

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XJD-3088  
①

I. MOSES U - Head of Class

A. WHITNEY U

I. JAMES M. U

A. CHARLES MCFARLAND U

i. CLYDE CHARLES U, SR

(I) CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

b. 5 JUN 1923

~~FOR INTERACTION~~

~~PRIOR TO 1998~~

~~SEE INACTIVE~~

~~FILE~~

6

CLYDE CHARLES II, JR

RPA went to his home 5:00 - 8:00 PM - dinner 15 OCT 80  
with he & wife Fay & daughter Susan.

Nowell

3086 Jerry 2nd Bettie

owner Furniture Store in Cary NC  
Phone 919 467-7243

Nowells Furniture

900 East Chatham St Cary NC 27511

3084 Jack Nowell

Aleoholic Nowell

owns Furniture Store in Raleigh, NC

3085 Jerry NOWELL

Injured in WWII - now dead

3083 - Talmage

Clyde never heard of him.

Betty Whitehead - looking for info on Upchurch

Phone -

959-8515 = in Phoenix

William Henry Spear and

Susanna Brunetta II  
→ her Fat:

Afford II and

Elizabeth J. Miller

1 Mary II

2 Lousa II

3 Mary Ann II

4 Nedra or II

5 Susan. II

Jay has quite a few census  
records & will xerox &  
send same to me

Jay has a copy of the book of poems by  
Mrs Thomas Benton II and will  
send same to me.

CHYDE CHARLES U, JR

2

Page 2  
15 OCT 1980

3

- + △ Clyde called his 1st cousin Jerry Nomell  
in Cary, NC to say hello & to ask  
questions while I was present. I talked  
to Jerry. Points
- ① His mother - ~~3081~~ was Sarah Blanche  
Upchurch and she was Cameron  
in Moore Co, NC.
- ② Jerry was a best friend of Frank  
Jefferson U when they attended  
Cary High School and looked up  
Frank and asked to be remembered  
to him.
- ③ Blanche U Nomell did not have  
a son Talmage Nomell. However,  
Jerry does know the Talmage Nomell  
with whom Gallatin boarded &  
says he is a cousin.
- ④ Jerry will be happy to hear from me.  
Verified address on previous page
- ⑤ Jerry tended to ask his wife for  
clarifications of questions.

Clyde went back to NC to funeral of his Aunt  
Blanche (U) Nomell.

Clyde says his mother was scattered and had  
her husband's tools stored near Charles  
Clyde & rather than Clyde Chasell.

Joy says Charles McFarland U d in 1904, that  
she was a Postmaster of Upchurch GA in 1902  
(near Maycross GA) & that he was the last  
PM there before Upchurch closed. He left  
NC when? He had a long drawn out  
disease care in which his wife was at  
fault. Thomas Bentenell Jr thinks he went  
to Florida. An insurance co paid his  
widow on his presumed death.

Joy & Clyde insisted me to use their spare bedroom  
*anytime.*

(3)

The following have contacted Clyde and/or Fay  
re Upchurch History

Mrs Rebecca Anne Fester Anderson  
109 Carson Street  
Brush, Colorado  
Re Hanes Benjamin (his 1914)

Sandra Upchurch Whitten  
192 South 500 W.  
PAIPPON, UT 84651  
801-465-9317

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

(5)

① on 16 FEB 1985 Clyde Charles U, Jr called RPD  
to provide some info. His wife Joy was  
in the background

Book: "W. W. Holden - A Political Biography"  
by Edgar E. Folk and Bynum Shaw. Book  
is available from the publisher for \$24.95  
who is John F. Blair 1406 Plaza Dr  
Winston-Salem, NC 27103

Other info on the Holdens is available from  
a Mr \_\_\_\_\_ Snakenberg of Raleigh, NC. He is  
a tailor and the son of Will Snakenberg, whom  
Clyde knew. The Snakenbergs are related  
to the Holdens.

Folk is deceased. Shaw lectures in journalism  
at Wake Forest.

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR P61 XID-3088 (6)

(1) 17 JUN 1995

(602)-834-1549

RPU called CCU, Jr to clarify several matters. Clyde had called several days before to report a duplication of XID's but by 17 JUN 95 he had found out there was no such duplication.

Clyde mentioned that my outline shows some adjustments need to be made in continuation Section 42 for the Moser U/Murray U Subclan. I agreed to address this in a letter.

I told Clyde of James Elkin's offer to operate an upchurch Internet. Clyde thinks this a good idea.

We discussed my plans for computer upgrade and the need to proceed in due course to share electronically - including updates.

We rescheduled our 28 JUL 95 engagement in Tucson, AZ. Clyde invited us to stay with him but I declined. He & Fay will be available on 29 or 30 JUL. They leave for a month in San Diego on 1 AUG 95.

Clyde has now completed entry of Moser U/Whitney U Subclan & Moser U/Whitney U Subclan & Moser U/Courtney U Subclan & Moser U/Murray U Subclan. I will now send the rest of the Moser U class.

(2) 21 NOV 1995 - RPU called CCU, Jr to report that I will send him the Nathan U, I master outline. It will take him a month to get to it as he had a shoulder operation to remove spurs. Fay now runs the state - 26 employees.

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR P62 XIN-3088 ⑦

- ③ 16 JAN 1996 CCU, P7 called to say he has completed entry on all of the Chardell clan. we reviewed the subclan status some of which had only a single sheet. For Gilliam & we took note of the fact that Sidney U & Hansen U & their descendants have no XID's the reason being that we are not yet sure enough that these two are in fact sons of Gilliam U. Clyde has on hand the Nallans U, I clan to move. we reviewed my upcoming trip to AL. He invited me to use their bedrooms.
- ④ 5 FEB 96 - called Clyde (602-834-1549). Agreed to meet at his home 8 PM WED 6 FEB 96 to camp & spend the night. Directions - Go East on Main in Mesa to Gilbert North on Gilbert 6 block (+) to Brown Rd - turn right for 1 block then North 1 block - on corner 2211 E. Glensone
- ⑤ 6 FEB 1996 - Visited Clyde & Fay in their home as planned. Clyde gave up tickets (to his son) to see Sam & Bill play. Spent the night & had breakfast. we went over Clyde's effort in inputting Upchurch data & discussed the England project for which Clyde gave me a \$100 check. Clyde has some reservations about my Personal History initiative for U B. Clyde was in England at Alrewbury in WW II then lived in England and again in the 1950's. Fay was born & raised in Scotland.

CHARLES CLYDE U, JR P64 XID-3088(9)

(8) Recap of Master Outliner sent to ccu, Jr by RSC  
on 23 MAR 1998. [SENT ONLY THROUGH GENERATION #9]

GROUP #1 - children of Richard U, II who headed Clans  
as follows:

Frances U, I XID-169 - Head of Clan No (20)

Benjamin U XID-163 - Head of Clan No (13)

Betty U XID-2816 - Head of Clan No (21)

Nancy U XID-2817 - Head of Clan No (22)

Jamer U, II XID-153 - Head of Clan No (7)

Jubal U, I XID-158 - Head of Clan No (6)

[Note: complete Master outline of five other  
Clans in this Group sent earlier - See 14 MAR 1997 RECAP  
SHEET]

GROUP #2 - children of William U, II who headed Clans:

William U, III XID-162 - Head of Clan No (11)

John U, IV XID-170 - Head of Clan No (12)

GROUP #3 - children of Michael U, III who headed Clans:

William U, IV XID-160 - Headed Clan No (9)

George U XID-137 - Headed Clan No (5)

Elizabeth U, XID-2028 - Headed Clan No (17)

Sherwood U XID-166 - Headed Clan No (10)

GROUP #4 - children of James U, III who headed Clans:

John U, III XID-157 - Headed Clan No (14)

James U, IV XID-156 - Headed Clan No (15)

Harmon U XID-167 - Headed Clan No (16)

Selah U XID-165 - Headed Clan No (18)

Edith U XID-168 - Headed Clan No (19)

- ⑨ Recap 14 APR 1997 of Master outline sent to CCU, JR  
 CLAN  
 NO
- ② Charles U Clan - CCU, JR profile shows he called RPA on 16 JAN 1996  
 to say he had completed entry on the Clan
- ④ Richard U, III . RPA fls 5 MAR 1996 to CCU, JR shows transmission  
 of entire Richard U, III Master outline.
- ③ Nathan U, I - RPA fls 21 NOV 1995 to CCU, JR shows transmission  
 of entire Nathan U, I Master outline
- ① Maser U - RPA fls 18 JUN 1995 to CCU, JR shows that  
 all sections of the Maser U Clan Master  
 outline have now been sent
- ⑧ Abel U, Sr - on 14 APR 1997 RPA transmitted to CCU, JR  
 the complete Master outline for the  
 Abel U, Sr clan.
- ⑩ 21 MAR 1998 Abel U, Sr  
 SSA Fred & pull up files on floppy disk subd  
 arrived 12 NOV 1997 from Clyde U. Could not  
 do so. Informed him on fls 23 MAR 1998.
- ⑪ 18 JUL 1998 CCU, JR called & say he has found 4  
 errors in the Sherwood U/Elmer U Master outline  
 - we resolved them to some extent. He says there  
 is a Clyde Charles U in Savannah, GA.
- ⑫ 18 NOV 1998 CCU, JR called RPA re my fls of 10 NOV 1998 to him  
 □ His MOT was definitely born in Wilmington, NC [Bernie Holden]  
 □ Vaughn Adams (not Nowell) is a stepson of Jeremiah F. Nowell, II  
 = His son operated the Nowell Furniture Store in Cary, NC  
 □ + □ Clyde Charles U of Savannah, GA has a son by Dan in fact him II

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR PEG XID-3088 ⑪

(B) See its 29 SEP 1992 Richard Dean u DR PH

On 30 SEP 1992 Richard Dean u sent a message  
to each of the individuals listed below about the  
DB. They are all on the Prodigy Genealogy Network  
under the ~~the~~ PICTURE Heading. [34 listed]

MS AMY R. u MD

MR RICHARD D. u WA

MS ANITA L. u IN

MR ROBERT E. u CA

MS CAROL G. u TX

MR ROBERT W. u NC

MR CHARLES M. u IL

MR ROY S. u IN

MRS CLAIRE A. u TN

MR SAM N. u NJ

MR CLYDE C. u AZ

MR STUART E. u IL

DARRELL J. KING LA

DR TOM u TN

MR DAVID K. u IL\*

MR TRAVIS A. u TN

MS DEB J. u MD

MRS VICTORIA S. u CO

MRS NILDA S. u NC

MR WARREN C. u AZ

MR JACK u FL

MR ZACHARY A. u TN

MR JAMES C. u TX

JOHN E. u IV CA

MR JOHN J. u FL

MR WAYNE G. u, JR TN

MRS KATHERINE H. u AL

\* Prodigy mail not accepted.

MR RENNETH J. u CO

MR MICHAEL D. u MI

MR MICHAEL G. u GA

MRS MICHELE M. u MI

MR MIKE R. u NC

MRS NANCY T. u TX

MR NICK P. u MI

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR P67

XID-3088

(14) FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Clyde C	2211 E Glencove St	Mesa	AZ 85213-4612 602-834-1549
Upchurch Eleanor F	2338 W Lindner Ave	Mesa	AZ 85202 602-839-6727
Upchurch Ellen	2266 W Ella St	Mesa	AZ 85201-6051 602-844-9607
Upchurch Jonathan	2529 S Pennington Dr	Mesa	AZ 85202-7450 602-820-0936
Upchurch Kevin & Shiel	3320 E University Dr	Mesa	AZ 85213-8670 602-924-9005

Upchurch Clyde C	Fools Hlw Lk	Show Low	AZ 85901 602-537-7567
Upchurch Roger L	195 E Sheila Ln	Sierra Vista	AZ 85635-3219 602-459-0971

- (15) 20 OCT 1997 - Clyde, Jr called & left a message that he wanted to know what programs we are using for family history.
- (16) 27 OCT 1997 - RSH called Clyde at home [(602) 834-1549] and learned he was at the office [(602) 835-6192]. Called him & told him we are using "Family Tree Maker 3.0 for Windows". He will buy the same. He hopes this will allow all involved to exchange information better. Told Clyde I had written to Linda Huscox letter.
- (17) 8 MAR 1998 - Clyde called and requested I send him Master Outliner for the class he has not received. However he wants only through the 9th generation. He has already put 15,000 names in his data base. He now has help in inputting names. I agreed to send info requested and also to send a copy of my 11" x 17" chart which he says he does not have.

- (18) 14 FEB 1998 Clyde called to discuss the status of his processing of Upshur records I have sent. He is through the 9th generation on all Clans except for Clan 2 [Charles U Clan]. He requests I send the entire Clan including beyond the 9th Generation. We discussed several aspects of the different Clans and Clyde seemed satisfied.
- (19) 11 APR 1999 - CCU, Jr called to say he has had E-MAIL exchanges with Beloved(Brunette)Matthews of Franklin Co, NC. She is a descendant of Davis Petagruel Brunetto of the Richard U, III/Berkeley U Subclan - Anna U line - William Ernest Brunetto. [Also of the other WMM U family in the Richard U, III/Berkeley U Subclan - Ersula U line where Beloved is a descendant of Betty Rose U & Elmo Brunetto]
- (20) 15 APR 1999 - Rec'd details referred to in (19) above - Filed same with me via Beloved Brunetto.
- (21) 22 JUN 1999 - Clyde called. I clarified some data for him & then asked him to locate the son of Anne (O'Neal) Waters. He checked and called back & said he had talked to Ana R. Waters (the son) wife. They now live in Orlando, FL. The son will call me. His no = (407) 298-4142.

(22) Clyde called RPH on 8 JUL 1999 - Items discussed

#1. He is out of data to process. I told him I would send more in due course.

#2 He has an injury - I have a letter from the same lady (forgot her name). We agreed he need not send it to me.

#3 Discussed the 3 pg of English U data 1500-1800 I rec'd from him on 6 JUL 1999. I told him I could not urge him to enter this data as much time would be required (for me) to reconcile this with other sources. Clyde seemed satisfied.

(23) 6 AUG 1999 CCU, Jr called to say he is back from vacation and anxious to start entering more data - He is out. He has a complete listing of what he has/is missing and will mail a copy of same to me. He is working now (I think) in all cases on beyond the 9th generation. In the meantime he would like me to send him

- The 9th & beyond for the Nathan U, T/Barts U Subclan - except for Boston & Takethin which he already has
- For the George U clan - Needs all beyond the 9th generation.

(24) RPL based on 13 MAY 2000 call from Charles Clyde U, JR

A. Charles Clyde U, Jr called & talked to SSG and reported that a JOAN KITCHENS phone (757) 496-3932 has much detail on William Henry U, I (XID-22554) and his descendants and desire to interview. Clyde suggests I call her. [I assume this William Henry U, I is indeed XID-22554 he being the son of Kelly F. U in Sta. Maria U/Superville Subdass.  
- RPL]

B. 15 MAY 2000 - RPL called Joan and got a recording of a man's voice. I left a message on the recorder & requested that Joan call me back.

C. As of 20 JUN 2000 Joan has not returned my call - RPL

(25) 21 JAN 2001 - called CCU, Jr in Mesa, AZ

[ (480) 834-1549 - Note must first enter \*82 to unlock my phone transmuted - which creates a 1-time entry on their display] - Arranged to meet at 2:00 PM at their home on 100 N 2:00 PM 29 JAN 2001. - Go North on Gilbert to Brown Rd then East on Brown 1 block then left 1 block to their place at 2211 E. Glendale St.

(26) 29 JAN 2001 - RPU & SSU met or planned with Clyde & Jay in their home in Mesa, AZ. The main subject of discussion was the lack of completeness in the 1881 Births records. Jay agreed to look into this and to get back to me. She kept a copy of the cross-indexed paper SSU & RPU had prepared. Clyde is now working on death records for LNS and divider these out to a dozen or so individuals who work as volunteers under him. He will monitor for URGURCH references & send me copies of same. Clyde reports LNS has a program whereby individuals will be screened for genealogical purposes using DNA technology if 100 people agree to participate. Clyde's daughter was present briefly & we had a visit chat with her. Clyde showed us his Remington - Imperial. The visit was very cordial and lasted about two hours.

(27) 22 DEC 2001

CCU, PTP called to say a collaborator of his in Salt Lake City, UT had reported on a marriage of a Thomas II & a Mary French in 1764 in Woodhurst, Wiltshire, England. Clyde offered to get details for me. I asked him to do so

CLYDE CHARLES UJR

MR CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 EAST GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85203

2 MAR 80

Dear Clyde & Josephine

This is to acknowledge receipt of your two  
one year subscriptions for Upchurch Bulletin,  
one for yourself and one for the Mesa Genealogical  
Library. Also I acknowledge receipt of your  
check for \$20.00 in payment for the last order.

Volume 1 Issue 1 was put in the mail  
so you should have it in a few days. I  
hope you will be pleased.

Enclosed herewith are some extra  
flyers in case you know of someone  
who may be interested.

I was especially pleased to meet  
Clyde in person on a recent trip to  
Phoenix. In due course I hope we  
can have a little time to compare  
notes more closely. I spent 3 days in Wake Co.,  
NC on Upchurch Genealogy last week.

Sincerely - Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

# FAMILY RELATIONSHIP CHART

YOUR GRANDPARENTS		YOUR PARENTS		PARENTS OF SPOUSE		GRANDPARENTS OF SPOUSE	
<b>△</b> CHARLES Mc FARLAND - <b>N</b> <u>UPCHURCH</u> <b>B</b> <u>?</u> <u>1864</u> <b>D</b> <u>?</u> <u>1902</u> <b>M</b> <u>UNKNOWN</u>		<b>(N=Name (Give Full Name))</b> <b>(B=Date of Birth)</b> <b>(D=Date of Death)</b> <b>(M=Date of Marriage)</b>		<b>△</b> <u>WILLIAM FARQUHARSON</u> <b>N</b> <u>YOUNG</u> <b>B</b> <u>10 DEC 1900</u> <b>D</b> _____ <b>M</b> <u>4 FEB 1930</u>		<b>△</b> <u>GEORGE REIN YOUNG</u> <b>B</b> <u>14 APRIL 1864</u> <b>D</b> <u>7 NOV 1950</u> <b>M</b> <u>27 DEC 1895</u>	
<b>△</b> <u>FLORENCE MAGNOLIA WADSWORTH</u> <b>B</b> <u>18 SEPT 1874</u> <b>D</b> <u>9 JULY 1921</u>		<b>△</b> <u>CLYDE CHARLES UPCHURCH JR.</u> [SR] <b>B</b> <u>17 DEC 1895</u> <b>D</b> <u>25 NOV 1943</u> <b>M</b> <u>14 MAY 1921</u>		<b>△</b> <u>JOSEPHINE M. YOUNG</u> <b>N</b> <u>FARQUHARSON</u> <b>B</b> <u>19 MAY 1860</u> <b>D</b> <u>12 JUNE 1950</u>		<b>△</b> <u>ALEXANDER DOW</u> <b>B</b> <u>13 JAN 1872</u> <b>D</b> <u>27 MAR 1941</u> <b>M</b> <u>27 JAN 1904</u>	
<b>△</b> <u>LUCIAN MC TYRE HOLDEN</u> <b>B</b> <u>5 MARCH 1881</u> <b>D</b> <u>30 AUG 1939</u> <b>M</b> <u>?</u>		<b>△</b> <u>BERNICE VAN GORDON HOLDEN</u> <b>N</b> <u>HOLDEN</u> <b>B</b> <u>14 FEB 1904</u> <b>D</b> <u>17 NOV 1968</u>		<b>△</b> <u>ELIZABETH MARGARET DOW</u> <b>N</b> <u>DOW</u> <b>B</b> <u>30 APRIL 1909</u> <b>D</b> <u>21 APRIL 1951</u>		<b>△</b> <u>MARY ANN LYALL GOW</u> <b>B</b> <u>20 NOV. 1873</u> <b>D</b> <u>28 JUNE 1926</u>	
<b>△</b> <u>BESSIE AMELIA HALL</u> <b>N</b> _____ <b>B</b> <u>1 JAN 1874</u> <b>D</b> <u>31 DEC 1949</u>		<b>INFORMATION FOR:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>YOU</b> <u>UPCHURCH JR.</u> <b>YOUR SPOUSE</b> <u>YOUNG</u> <b>N</b> <u>CLYDE CHARLES</u> <b>N</b> <u>JOSEPHINE M. YOUNG</u> <b>B</b> <u>5 JUNE 1923</u> <b>B</b> <u>5 APRIL 1931</u> <b>M</b> <u>9 FEB 1964</u> <b>D</b> _____		<b>NOTE: INFORMATION MADE AVAILABLE ON THIS FORM IS TO BE REARRANGED AND PUBLISHED IN UPCHURCH BULLETIN.</b>		<b>REC'D 15 NOV 1980</b> <b>RPU</b>	
<b>RETURN TO:</b> <b>Robert Phillip Upchurch</b> <b>P. O. Box 35804</b> <b>Tucson, AZ 85740</b>							

RETURN TO:

Robert Phillip Upchurch  
 P. O. Box 35804  
 Tucson, AZ 85740

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

7 DEC 1980

MR & MRS CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 EAST GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85203

Dear Clyde & Joy,

Many thanks for the family chart and for  
the book of poems and for the renewal check  
for U.B. 81.      ↳ REC'D 15 NOV 1980

The poems in Three Score and Ten are most  
interesting and represent a type and a setting.  
I hope to publish one of them in a future  
issue of U.B. or illustration of the work. I might  
write her soon T. B. U. for an NC to get her  
reaction to that idea. On the copy you sent  
me there is a skip from the title page to page 7.  
Could you check and let me know what is  
on page 1→6. A copy of these pages would be nice.

The visit with the two of you was most  
enjoyable. It's too bad I had to rush on to  
a second session - but one gets a lot done  
that way.

All the best for the Holiday season.

Sincerely yours, Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

19 DEC 1982

MR CLYDE C. UPCURCH  
2211 EAST GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85203

Dear Clyde & Josephine

Thanks for your \$30.00 check for the 1983 issue of UB and for a bound copy of the 1982 issue. The first 1983 issue will be mailed about the first week in March 1983 as per the usual schedule. The 1982 Bound volume are now being prepared and will be available early next month.

The genealogical project is moving along great but with a new and exciting assignment at the University this past year and with some extra professional activities it has been a real job to get around to everything. We are engaged with our first grandchild, Heather Jane Schuler b 20 MAR 82. A real doll.

In due course I hope we can visit some more - If you are ever in Tucson please plan to visit with us. Sincerely yours

P.S. Extra flyers enclosed in case anyone else would be interested P.D.U. (ROBERT PHILIP UPCURCH)

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID- 3088

M/M CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 EAST GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85203

23 DEC 1984

Dear Clyde & Joy,

I'm writing a note to acknowledge your order for the 1985 UB and for the 1984 bound volume, which has been mailed to you, and to thank you for your very generous contribution to the Upchurch Research Fund. These donations are very helpful in helping us to collect more details on our family and they definitely encourage me to keep the Upchurch Bulletin going. It is a great challenge but a source of much satisfaction.

During 1985 I should be making a number of trips to the Phoenix area and I will hope to see you folks along the way. We would certainly be happy to have you visit us in Tucson.

All the Best for a Great 1985!

Sincerely yours,  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

(1)

27 JAN 1985

M/M CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 EAST GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85203

Dear Clyde & Joy -

I enjoyed our brief visit and am sorry I scheduled so closely. As a result of the visit I have gone over my notes and brought things up to date as best possible.

Provided herewith is a xerox copy of my Moser u/Whitney u outline. You will see what is missing. I would appreciate anything you can supply to round out the records.

What happened to James M. u (XID-2717) after 1870? I find he and his family on the Wake Co, NC census in 1870 but not after that.

Can you tell me how Bernice Van Gordon Holden ties back into Gov Holden? I'm curious.

I will appreciate if you can give me  
as much as how I might get copies of  
the Holden books you mentioned. The  
titles and authors & publishers & dates  
of publications would be helpful. I'll  
be in Raleigh, NC in late February  
and might be able to go by one  
or more book stores that handle  
such books.

I would be very hopeful that we  
could make some progress on the descendants  
of James M U (X-10-2717). Considering how  
little I know about the children of  
James M U it should be possible to  
make good progress. The 1880, 1890 and  
1910 census records should be a great help  
if we can find out where they went.

Thanks again for all of your  
encouragement

As noted in your  
June 2nd note we  
are X-10 No 17  
in 12733

Sincerely yours  
Robert Philip Church

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XFD-3088

22 DEC 1987

CLYDE C UPCHURCH  
2211 EAST GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85103

Dear Clyde & Joy,

This is just a note to thank you  
for the order for U B 86 and for your  
generous donation to the Upchurch Research  
Fund. Our many kind of efforts and support  
added together helps keep the Upchurch history  
project moving.

We have the 1985 issue of the U B ready  
to go to the binders and will send you  
your bound copy in early January.

May you and yours have health  
and happiness in the new year

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

(ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH)

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XFD-3088

26 NOV 1989

M/M CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85203

Dear Clyde & Jay,

This is just a note to thank you for your renewal for DDC & I for 1990 and for your generous contribution to the Upchurch awards Fund. By pooling all of our efforts and resources we have been able to keep the Upchurch Heritage Project moving forward. Having 24,000 members of the family identified & published as we had hoped is a great reward.

We are excited about the Upchurch lecture to be given in Atlanta, GA on 9 DEC 89. From there we go on to NC where we will be from 12-22 DEC. I hope to contact several key collectors & see while in the east.

It is Vol 10 #4 goes to the printer tomorrow and, hopefully, in the mail before we leave on 3 DEC. The 1989 bound copy you have ordered may not be ready until we return from the east on 25 DEC.

All the Best!

Sincerely yours  
Patsy Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XFD-3088

6 JAN 1991

CLYDE C. WILCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Clyde & Fay,

Thank you for your renewal on the  
UB for 1991 for the order for the bound  
1990 volume and for your contributions  
to the Greenwich Research Fund. The bound  
copy has been sent and will be reported soon.

Last year was a great one for Upchurch  
Family History and 1991 promises to be  
even better. We keep improving our Master  
Outline. Last year was especially good for  
the Mercer/Whitney & Subbarao which  
you helped. It's strange that the more  
we do the more I want to do!

In April of 1990 I took an more  
responsibility at the University. Genealogy or  
History must somehow the week  
seems to fill up fast & time flies. Come to  
see me. It's a well funded home to Tucsons!  
Sincerely yours Paul Upchurch  
ROBERT PHILLIPS UPCHURCH

CLYDE CHARLES phil - UJFR YI only ~~ID-3088~~  
these names I pulled up  
on my compuserve program  
on computer -  
feel regards  
Clyde Upchurch  
Mesa AZ

4 Include/Exclude This User ID

Last page, enter choice !2

REC'D  
23 MAY 1991

Last name (<CR> to exit): upchurch

△ UPCHURCH, DAVID L.  
△ UPCHURCH, FRED O  
△ UPCHURCH, JACK R  
△ UPCHURCH, JIM  
△ UPCHURCH, JOHN  
△ UPCHURCH, JOHN W.  
△ UPCHURCH, JOSEPH M.  
△ UPCHURCH, MARC A  
△ UPCHURCH, MATTHEW D  
△ UPCHURCH, MICHAEL L  
△ UPCHURCH, MICHAEL L  
△ UPCHURCH, MIKE E  
△ UPCHURCH, ROGER S

LANCASTER, OH 71705,1715  
MONTICELLO, KY 73677,1335  
PENSACOLA, FL 76164,500  
MONTGOMERY, AL 76324,131  
DAYTONA BEACH, FL 76516,217  
SOUTH HOLLAND, IL 75365,176  
CAMDEN, SC 72067,2102  
PHOENIX, AZ 72567,211  
FT WORTH, TX 76416,372  
GREELEY, CO 71530,1523  
RALEIGH, NC 72537,2304  
GREEN BAY, WI 75140,3700  
DURHAM, NC 72261,1774

Last name (<CR> to exit):

ANSI00:ONLINE 2400-7-E-1 Home=? FDX 8 X

4 Include/Exclude This User ID

Last page, enter choice !2

Last name (<CR> to exit): upchurch

UPCHURCH, DAVID L.  
UPCHURCH, FRED O  
UPCHURCH, JACK R  
UPCHURCH, JIM  
UPCHURCH, JOHN  
UPCHURCH, JOHN W.  
UPCHURCH, JOSEPH M.  
UPCHURCH, MARC A  
UPCHURCH, MATTHEW D  
UPCHURCH, MICHAEL L  
UPCHURCH, MICHAEL L  
UPCHURCH, MIKE E  
UPCHURCH, ROGER S

LANCASTER, OH 71705,1715  
MONTICELLO, KY 73677,1335  
PENSACOLA, FL 76164,500  
MONTGOMERY, AL 76324,131  
DAYTONA BEACH, FL 76516,217  
SOUTH HOLLAND, IL 75365,176  
CAMDEN, SC 72067,2102  
PHOENIX, AZ 72567,211  
FT WORTH, TX 76416,372  
GREELEY, CO 71530,1523  
RALEIGH, NC 72537,2304  
GREEN BAY, WI 75140,3700  
DURHAM, NC 72261,1774

Last name (<CR> to exit):

ANSI00:ONLINE 2400-7-E-1 Home=? FDX 8 X

4 Include/Exclude This User ID

Last page, enter choice !2

Last name (<CR> to exit): upchurch

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

XID-3088

2 JUN 1991

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Clyde & Fay,

Thank you for the computer print-out of the 13 Upchurch names. Some of them I know and some of them I don't. In any case Biofile sheets have been made on all 13 and added to my growing biofile system. This alphabetical repository is invaluable for sorting out how a new candidate fits into the family!

Remember, you two are due to pay us a visit in Tucson. Just drive down for lunch and we'll have a nice visit. My wife Co, NC files are rather healthy and my info on the Maseru/Whitney & Subdans continues to grow. Just give me a call at 742-2669 (Home) or 621-7424 (University). Your continued interest in Upchurch heritage is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch  
(ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH)

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

XID-3088

9 DEC 1991

M/M CLYDE C. UPCURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Clyde & Fay,

This is just a note to thank you for your renewal on the UB for 1992, for the order for the bound 1991 volume and for your generous donation of \$25 to the Upchurch Research Fund. I think the bound volume will be back from the bindery today.

Enclosed is a draft (10 DEC 91) of "The Michael Enterprises Family History System" which I hope to publish in the UB in due course. Would you read this over and if you have questions or ideas on improvement, please drop me a line.

I think we are doing quite well on the Maser/Whitney & Sabean. It is good to have support for this effort.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch  
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
**MICHAEL ENTERPRISES**  
P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

XID 3088

①

18 JAN 1993

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde

Thank you for your renewal on the UB for 1993, for your donations to the Upchurch Research Fund and for the purchase of the Bound UB's for 1992. The bound copy should have reached you by now. We had some delay in that the first try at the laundry produced an unacceptable result and they had to do it over again.

You asked about a copy of my records. Unfortunately, I keep all my records on a manual basis so I can't use the modern world of computers to share the records. However, I am happy to share the hard copies of the various sections of the family where anyone

is interested.

About a year ago I gave the LDS group in Salt Lake City permission to put all my records (from the UB) on computer. This was at their request. I don't know if they have actually entered the records yet. My guess is that they have not because they must have tons of records waiting to be entered. Once they get them on the computer I know they will share with others.

We would certainly be most pleased to have you and Jay drive down one Saturday or Sunday and have lunch with us and see our record system. We are available most weekends.

I am extremely pleased with the progress we have made on the

Upchurch history project in 1992. The  
discovery of the lands held by Richard  
U, III at his death in 1812 in  
Franklin Co, NC is a real breakthrough.  
This should prove to be the key to  
locating other Upchurch land in the  
area and should help us pin down  
Upchurch history in the area for the  
period 1750-1850. I currently hope to  
visit NC in May to check on the  
situation.

I hope this finds you and joy  
well. We are fine and all looking  
forward to a great 1993.  
Come see us!



Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

---

M/M CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

19 DEC 1993

Dear Clyde & Josephine.

Thank you for your renewal due 11<sup>th</sup>  
for 1994, for your order for the bound 1993 volume  
and for your \$10.<sup>00</sup> contribution to the Upchurch  
Research Fund. The bound volume has been  
shipped under separate cover.

We have made excellent progress on  
Upchurch history for 1993 and 1994 looks  
very promising. Several books have recently  
arrived which provide much new information  
- it makes my head swim to think about  
processing it all.

May you have a happy holiday  
and a great 1994.



Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U., JR

XTO-3088

Hi Phil - just paid my taxes  
and had a little bit left  
so heres a little help for  
all that great work you  
are doing down there -

Have you ever got all your  
files on the new computer?  
I have been typing like crazy  
trying to get it on mine but  
gosh I am slow!!! Your new  
computer must be one tremendous  
help to you.

We are doing fine here. My son  
Kevin (25) is living with us with  
his wife Shirls and their son  
William Scott. They are building  
a home a few blocks away.

I tore the retina ~~off~~ on one eye  
but they welded it back with laser.  
all the best Clyde & Dog

Friid 17 MAR 1994 Ch# 4304

for \$10.00 refundable Clyde C.U.

Clyde C. & Josephine M. U.

2211 E. Glendale, Mesa, AZ 85213

1602-834-1549

R.F.P. 3, 1994



**Hi Fi Sales Inc.**

810 West Main Street  
Mesa, Arizona 85201  
(602) 969-1338

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID - 3088

27 NOV 1988

MR CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
211 EAST GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Clyde & Josephine

I am so happy to acknowledge your check covering  
renewal of the Upchurch Bulletin for 1983,  
for a bound copy of the 1983 U.C. and for  
your generous contribution to the Upchurch  
Research Fund. Support like this helps  
keep the Upchurch research effort going  
at a decent speed. Bless you both!

The bound copy for 1983 should  
be available in 2-3 weeks. Vol 3 & 4 will  
go to the printer about 29 Nov 88.

It was nice to see Clyde at the  
office briefly a few weeks ago. We  
are still counting on you to pay  
us a visit in Tucson. So come

Sincerely yours  
Bob Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR.

XID-3088①

**MICHAEL ENTERPRISES**

P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

---

MIM CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

27 MAR 1994

Dear Clyde & Joy

Thank you so much for your recent note and for your generous \$100.<sup>00</sup> contribution to the Upchurch Research Fund. We always have a good place to spend contributed funds - mainly buying publications of various sorts which help out a great deal.

I am not yet fully into the computer game. It seems that you all ahead of me on that score. It is my hope to get an upgraded computer in 1995 and then we will see what can be done. The problem at the moment is that my job at the University continues to keep me rather busy and with the farm and genealogy & family stuff this year is one just barely makes it from one critical activity to the next. It is my intent for all of this to change in 1994. We are having a house built in Lake Saint Louis, Missouri and it should be

ready for company in Aug 94. Between now and then we have to sell our Townhouse in Tucson. I have not told my bosses at the University that I am resigning. If I did I would lose all my clout as a lame duck.

We are looking forward to the move to Missouri where I can be close to our family and help get them on an equal basis. Also I hope to have more time for genealogy - including some time to travel.

I keep hoping to drop by to see you in Mesa but on most of my trips there is not much flexibility, maybe one day soon. We would be happy to see you in Tucson if you can come down this way. It would certainly be good to see you again before we move to Missouri.

With All Best wishes



Sincerely yours  
Phil Gilmour

[ROBERT PHILIP UPHURS]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

REC'D  
11 APR 94

letter #1 Re  
Harold Vernon  
Nelson, Jr.

I wrote to  
him 17 APR 94  
No substance  
involved

Letter #2 Re  
Janet R.

Ridley (neé  
Janet Lee  
Lightfoot). I  
wrote to her  
17 APR 94.  
No substance  
involved

Letter #3 Re  
James Kennedy  
from Mrs  
Gay Kennedy  
wrote to her  
17 APR 94.  
could offer  
no help

Hi Phil -

I found these letters  
filed in error - Maybe you  
can help them or get some  
info from them -

Congratulations on getting  
that retirement day closer  
& closer - We are going  
to miss having you so  
close here in AZ but  
know you are eager to go.

I am struggling with my  
computer but will hang  
in there. My typing is not  
too great is main problem -

Did you mention once that you  
sent some special copies of  
MOSES-WHITNEY line if some  
one requested it? I would if  
you do or sell it.

**Hi Fi Sales Inc.**

810 West Main Street  
Mesa, Arizona 85201  
(602) 969-1338

Hope we can get to  
see you before you leave  
Joy is getting a lot of  
tests at Mayo Clinic so  
we are just not travelling  
much right now.

All the best to you and  
your family. Hope they  
move is not too hard.

Clyde & Joy Spichler

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

XJD-3088 ①

17 APR 1994

M/M CLYDE UPCHURCH

2211 E. GLENCOVE

MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Clyde & Jay,

Thanks for sending down the three letters which arrived on 11 APR 94. The situations for each is as follows:

1. Harold Vernon Nelson, Jr. He wrote Jay 8 MAR 1990. He first caught up with me 30 JAN 92 and he & I have since exchanged a lot of details & continue to do so. I have responded to him re his letter to Jay.
2. Janet L. Ridley (nee Janet Lee Lightfoot) She first got in contact with me 8 NOV 93 and we have since exchanged a lot of material. I have responded to her re her letter to Jay.
3. Mrs Gay Kennedy. I wrote to her on 13 APR 1994 about her search re James Kennedy but I had little to offer. sent her details on Did u B

You asked about the availability of copies of the Master outline for the Moses Upchurch/Whitney Upchurch Subdivision. I am happy

-2-

To make this available to anyone at any time and the same is true for all the other Master outlines for all parts of the Updund Family. I also hope recipients of these Master outlines will share them with other interested family members. I constantly work on these Master outlines to upgrade them and almost daily receive input from interested family members. They are in hand-written form and are as up-to-date at any particular time as I can make them. I never charge for copies of these Master outlines as I consider them as a sort of bonus to cooperators to encourage them to send in more data. Sometimes I mention that donations to the Updund Research Fund are welcomed. You have already been generous in contributing to that fund. In each case I send as much outline as seems appropriate. In this case I am pleased to send a copy of the entire Moser II/Whitney II Subidan outline. If you have additional data or can get additional facts or have corrections to make they are

always welcome. We need more cooperators for the Moses & Whitney & Subdans so if you run across any prospects let me know. I am constantly purchasing reference books and reviewing published articles which bear upon the Subdans and from time-to-time come upon new facts.

I hope that joy will be OK in the medical department. The Mayo Clinic in Phoenix has a fine reputation as reported to me from several friends.

Our building plans in Missouri are proceeding very slowly. The wet weather since we bought our lot in Lake Saint Louis, MO last August has prevented the developer from putting in the streets. The builder says he can build our house in 90 days once the streets are in. I do hope we can see you again before we move to MO.

With all best regards.

(smiley face) Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PATRICK UPCHURCH]

• 25. CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

①

Item Recd 4 Jun 1994 (although dated much earlier)  
Also in Packet - 34 page printout

Hi Phil -

23 Apr 94

Just noticed a few corrections on  
XID 3004

→ [COPIED FOR BIOFILE OF CLYDE CHARLES U, SR] #88 - his  
also Clyde Charles Upchurch  
grave stone is marked Charles Clyde Upchurch  
and his death certificate is same Charles Clyde.  
just sloppy work by someone. and the family  
did not know why —

- ▷ direct ancestor of Clyde Charles Upchurch(me)  
→ ↗ [of CHARLES MCFARLAND U]  
▷ date of death is established by payment of insurance from Mutual Reserve  
Life Insurance Company this date at Moore County Courthouse payed to  
Clyde Charles Upchurch Sr. and Sarah Blanche Upchurch \$1985.48 his  
children  
▷ record of Post Office Dept in National Archives states that a post office  
was established at Upchurch, Ware County, Georgia on March 5 1900 with  
Charlie (sic) M. UPCHURCH appointed as its only postmaster. It was  
discontinued on Aug 30, 1902. The records do not contain any personal  
info on Charlie M. UPCHURCH.

▷ Soundex 1900 Georgia film 1242890 Ware County Charlie M. UPCHURCH boarder  
with J. Thomas MENCHEN. Charlie M. UPCHURCH stated his birth as 1866.

▷ son of 2717

+ A Moses Whitney

▷ Name: Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-3004

Birth: Aug 1866

- ~~P1 SAVE CHANGES AND EXIT P2 QUIT WITHOUT SAVING CHANGES~~

Insert

↓  
COPIED FOR  
BIOFILE OF  
CHARLES MCFARLAND U

Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80  
 Aug 1866  
 ,Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.  
 --SPOUSE-- MRIN:30  
 Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87  
 18 Sep 1874  
 18 sep 1874, Wake County, NC, U.S.A.

James M UPCHURCH-7 }  
 1830 }  
 ,Wake, NC, usa } A  
 Isabel THOMAS-72 }  
 1831 }  
 ,Wake, NC, usa } A  
 MRIN:29

--CHILDREN--

1Clyde Charles UPCHURCH-88  
 2Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89  
 3-baby UPCHURCH-90

= Select: Edit Father Mother Child Spouse Other marr sWitch menu  
 - search Rin mriN Large browse: 1-alpha 2-rIn 3-mrin eXit

## INDIVIDUAL DATA

(Edit)

Sex:M	SURNAME:Upchurch	Given1:Charles	RIN:80
	Given2:McFarland	Given3:	Title:
BIRTH	Date: Aug 1866		
PLACE	Level 1: Level 3:N.C.	Level 2:Wake County Level 4:U.S.A.	
CHRISTENING	Date:		
PLACE	L 1: L 3:	L 2: L 4:	
DEATH	Date:17 Sep 1904		
PLACE	L 1: L 3:	L 2: L 4:	
BURIAL	Date:		
PLACE	L 1: L 3:	L 2: L 4:	

## INDIVIDUAL DATA

(Edit)

Sex:F SURNAME:Upchurch Given1:Sarah XID 3081 RIN:89  
 Given2:Blanche Given3: Title:

BIRTH Date: 4 Mar 1896  
 PLACE Level 1: Level 2:Moore County  
 Level 3:N.C. Level 4:U.S.A.

CHRISTENING Date:  
 PLACE L 1: L 2:  
 L 3: L 4:

DEATH Date: 5 Oct 1974  
 PLACE L 1:Winston-Salem L 2:  
 L 3:N.C. L 4:U.S.A.

BURIAL Date: Oct 1974  
 PLACE L 1:Raleigh L 2:  
 L 3:N.C. L 4:

William McKee NOWELL-125  
 - 16 Jan 1876

MRIN:

--SPOUSE-- MRIN:41  
 Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89  
 4 Mar 1896  
 ,Moore County,N.C.,U.S.A.

## --CHILDREN--

1-Ruth Pollyanna NOWELL-126  
 2-Jack NOWELL-127  
 3-Jerry NOWELL-128  
 4-Talmadge NOWELL-190  
 5-Henry Haywood NOWELL-191  
 6-Mary NOWELL-233

Select: Edit Father Mother Child Spouse Other marr sWitch menu  
 search Rin mrin Large browse: 1-alpha 2-rIn 3-mrin exit

## INDIVIDUAL DATA

(Edit)

Sex:M SURNAME:NOWELL Given1:William XID 3087 RIN:125  
 Given2:McKee Given3: Title:

BIRTH Date:16 Jan 1876  
 PLACE Level 1: Level 2:  
 Level 3: Level 4:

CHRISTENING Date:  
 PLACE L 1: L 2:  
 L 3: L 4:

DEATH Date: 1 Oct 1972  
 PLACE L 1:Cary L 2:Wake County  
 L 3:N.C. L 4:U.S.A.

BURIAL Date:  
 PLACE L 1:Raleigh L 2:Wake County  
 L 3:N.C. L 4:U.S.A.

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 1

- ✓ 1-- Michael UPCHURCH I-146 (1620-1691)
- ✓ sp-Frances DELKE-147 (-1690)
  - ✓ 2-- UPCHURCH (1654)
  - ✓ 2-- UPCHURCH (1656)
  - ✓ 2-- Richard UPCHURCH I-149 (1658-1700)
    - ✓ 3-- James UPCHURCH I-151 (1685-1765)
    - ✓ sp-Elizabeth
      - ✓ 4-- James UPCHURCH II-154 (-1700) *Not in RPU Records - DELETE*
      - ✓ sp-Elizabeth (1710-1790)
    - ✓ 4-- Michael UPCHURCH III-159 (-1795) → 1728
    - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
    - ✓ 5-- George UPCHURCH-137 (1757-1830)
    - ✓ sp-Rachel BETHSHARES-145 (1763-1830)
    - ✓ 6-- Lydia UPCHURCH-138 (1782-1848) → 1772
    - ✓ sp-Jefferson DISHMAN-190 (-1847)
      - ✓ 7-- Sinah DISHMAN-191 (1805)
      - ✓ sp-Riley BROWN-197 (1824-1857)
      - ✓ 8-- Abraham BROWN-198 *He was father of XID-199  
He should not have been assigned  
an XID-No - DELETE*
      - ✓ 8-- Abraham Thomas BROWN-199 (1846)
      - ✓ 7-- Archibald DISHMAN-192 (1806-1879)
      - ✓ sp-Jane COOPER-200 (1804-1879)
      - ✓ 8-- Ambrose DISHMAN-201 (1829-1902)
      - ✓ sp-Elizabeth HARMON-215 (1830-1900)
      - ✓ 8-- Jefferson DISHMAN-202 (1830-1913)
      - ✓ 8-- Nancy DISHMAN-203 (1831)
      - ✓ 8-- Millie DISHMAN-204 (1834)
      - ✓ sp-George Washington CROUCH-211
      - ✓ 8-- Andrew DISHMAN-205 (1835-1894)
      - ✓ 8-- Lewis DISHMAN-206 (1838)
      - ✓ 8-- Thomas Calvin DISHMAN-207 (1843-1913)
      - ✓ 8-- Jane DISHMAN-208 (1846)
      - ✓ sp-Drury Cranville UPCHURCH-214 (1846)
      - ✓ 8-- James DISHMAN-209 (1847)
      - ✓ 7-- Mark DISHMAN-193 (1810)
      - ✓ sp-Serilda Martha SMITH-222
      - ✓ 8-- Martha DISHMAN-225 (1836)
      - ✓ sp-Barney JOHNSON-235
      - ✓ 8-- Nancy DISHMAN-226 (1838)
      - ✓ 8-- George DISHMAN-227 (1839)
      - ✓ sp-Lucinda DISHMAN-236 (1848)
      - ✓ 8-- Elizabeth DISHMAN-228 (1842)
      - ✓ 8-- Frances DISHMAN-229 (1843)
      - ✓ 8-- William J DISHMAN-230 (1845)
      - ✓ 8-- Serilda E DISHMAN-231 (1846)
      - ✓ 8-- Arch DISHMAN-232 (1849)
      - ✓ 8-- Mark DISHMAN-233 (1850)
      - ✓ 8-- Henry C DISHMAN-234 (1851)
      - ✓ 7-- Joseph DISHMAN-194 (1812-1903)
      - ✓ sp-Millie WILLIAMS-221 (1818)
      - ✓ 8-- Rufus DISHMAN-237 (1841)
      - ✓ 8-- Lucy Jane DISHMAN-240 (1846)
      - ✓ sp-Shadrack Washington UPCHURCH-247 (1831-1913)
      - ✓ 8-- Elijah K DISHMAN-241 (1848)
      - ✓ sp-Freely WRIGHT-248
      - ✓ 8-- Granville DISHMAN-242 (1849)
      - ✓ 8-- James S DISHMAN-243 (1853)

PRINTOUT REC'D

4 JUN 1994 IN LTR

DATED 23 APR 1994

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
TO RPU✓ = AGREES WITH RPU  
MASTER OUTLINE  
AS OF 20 JUN 1994→ CHANGES TO BE  
MADE IN DATABASE  
OF CLYDE CHARLES  
U, JR

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 2

- ✓ 8-- Mary Wayne DISHMAN-244 (1857)  
 ✓ 9-- Bella DISHMAN-245 (1859)  
 ✓ sp-Sarah Elizabeth UPCHURCH-246  
 ✓ 7-- Moses DISHMAN-195 (1817)  
 ✓ sp-Millie UPCHURCH-262 (1817)  
 ✓ 7-- Burrell DISHMAN-196 (1820-1901)  
 ✓ sp-Nancy UPCHURCH-239 (1825-1884)  
 ✓ 8-- Lucinda DISHMAN-236 (1848)  
 ✓ sp-George DISHMAN-227 (1839)  
 ✓ \*\*\* SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN \*\*\*  
 ✓ 6-- Shadrack UPCHURCH-139 (1784-1863)  
 ✓ 7-- George UPCHURCH-274 (1810) → 1849  
 ✓ 8-- William Alfred UPCHURCH-309 (1859)  
 ✓ 9-- Susan UPCHURCH-1706 (1880)  
 ✓ 6-- Thomas UPCHURCH-140 (1793-1855)  
 ✓ 6-- Moses UPCHURCH-141 (1790-1859)  
 ✓ sp-Catherine BARKER-369 (1795)  
 ✓ 7-- Thomas UPCHURCH-370 (1815)  
 ✓ sp-Mary GRIMES-219  
 ✓ 8-- Shadrack Marion UPCHURCH-353 (1848-1931)  
 ✓ sp-Delila UPCHURCH-344 (1851-1907)  
 ✓ 9-- Elizabeth UPCHURCH-1777  
 ✓ sp-T Wilhite DENNEY-1778  
 ✓ 8-- Martin UPCHURCH-383 (1836)  
 ✓ sp-Deborah MORRIS-388 (1835)  
 ✓ 9-- David Shelby UPCHURCH-1813 (1857)  
 ✓ 9-- William Franklin UPCHURCH-1819 (1858)  
 ✓ 8-- Lucinda UPCHURCH-384 (1838)  
 ✓ 8-- George UPCHURCH-385 (1840)  
 ✓ 8-- Ruth UPCHURCH-386 (1842)  
 ✓ 8-- Elizabeth UPCHURCH-387 (1844)  
 ✓ sp-James M BRAKE-389 (1840)  
 ✓ sp-Sophia PREWITT-371 (1815-1852)  
 ✓ 7-- Margaret UPCHURCH-373 (1819)  
 ✓ 7-- Babe UPCHURCH-374 (1821)  
 ✓ 7-- Mary UPCHURCH-375 (1825) → 1812  
 ✓ sp-Elias PREWITT-372 (1822)  
 ✓ 8-- Catherine PREWITT-390 (1846)  
 ✓ 8-- Moses PREWITT-391 (1848)  
 ✓ 8-- Elizabeth PREWITT-392 (1849)  
 ✓ 8-- Samuel PREWITT-393 (1852)  
 ✓ 8-- Robert S PREWITT-394 (1855)  
 ✓ 8-- Samantha P PREWITT-395 (1846) → CHANGE TO X#D- 29165  
 ✓ 7-- Lucinda UPCHURCH-376 (1827)  
 ✓ sp-Miles PREWITT-380 (1825)  
 ✓ 8-- Francis PREWITT-396 (1846)  
 ✓ 8-- Washington PREWITT-397 (1847)  
 ✓ 8-- John PREWITT-398 (1849)  
 ✓ 8-- Nancy M PREWITT-399 (1853)  
 ✓ 8-- Mary A PREWITT-400 (1855)  
 ✓ 7-- George Washington UPCHURCH-377 (1829)  
 ✓ sp-UNKNOWN  
 ✓ 8-- Samantha D UPCHURCH-401 (1855)  
 ✓ 8-- Victoria F UPCHURCH-402 (1858)  
 ✓ 7-- Shadrack Thomas UPCHURCH-378 (1831)  
 ✓ sp-Louisa Jane CRAIG-381 (1828)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 3

- ✓ 8-- Amanda UPCHURCH-403 (1851)
  - ✓ sp-William TRAIL-410
    - ✓ 9-- Martha Jane TRAIL-1820 (1876)
    - ✓ sp-John PAISLEY-1824
    - ✓ 9-- John Henderson TRAIL-1821 (1878)
    - ✓ 9-- Winfield Scott TRAIL-1322
    - ✓ 9-- Theodosia TRAIL-1823
    - ✓ sp-Charles WILCOX-1825
  - ✓ 8-- John Henderson UPCHURCH-404 (1853-1931)
    - ✓ sp-Sarah Jane HAILEY-411
      - ✓ 9-- Minnie Belle UPCHURCH-1826 (1891)
      - ✓ sp-Robert Pearl MERCER-1833
      - ✓ sp-William Edley CLINKINGBEARD-1834
    - ✓ 9-- Lewis ~~Robert~~ UPCHURCH-1927 (1883-1969) → HOBERT
      - ✓ sp-Ora Mae JOHNSON-1835
      - ✓ 9-- Joyce Ethel UPCHURCH-1828 (1886)
      - ✓ sp-Jason ANDREWS-1836
      - ✓ 9-- Mary Jane UPCHURCH-1829 (1887)
      - ✓ sp-William YANDELL-1837
      - ✓ 9-- Grover Cleveland UPCHURCH-1830 (1889-1969)
      - ✓ sp-Ella MILLER-1838
      - ✓ 9-- Barney UPCHURCH-1831 (1891-1970)
      - ✓ sp-Harkey FOSTER-1839
      - ✓ 9-- Vandiver UPCHURCH-1832 (1897)
      - ✓ sp-Cella YANDELL-1840
    - ✓ 8-- Absalom Moses UPCHURCH-405 (1855)
    - ✓ 3-- Lucy UPCHURCH-406 (1857)
    - ✓ sp-Robert TALLEY-412
    - ✓ 8-- Christopher Columbus UPCHURCH-407 (1859-1860)
    - ✓ 8-- Rowena UPCHURCH-408 (1861)
      - ✓ sp-William COLE-413
        - ✓ 9-- Maud COLE-1841
        - ✓ 9-- Lillie COLE-1842
        - ✓ sp-Bonnie DENNEY-1846
        - ✓ 9-- Ruby COLE-1843
        - ✓ sp-Willie MITCHELL-1847
        - ✓ 9-- Clark COLE-1844
        - ✓ sp-Effie RIPPEE-1848
      - ✓ 9-- Obra COLE-1845
    - ✓ 8-- Mason UPCHURCH-409 (1863)
    - ✓ sp-James CARRICK-414
      - ✓ 9-- Freela CARRICK-1849
      - ✓ 9-- Nora CARRICK-1850
      - ✓ 9-- John Henderson CARRICK-1851
      - ✓ 9-- Raymond CARRICK-1852
      - ✓ sp-Effie PHILLIPS-1856
      - ✓ 9-- Janus CARRICK-1853
      - ✓ 9-- Portia CARRICK-1854
      - ✓ 9-- Ival CARRICK-1855
        - sp-Avi DUNEGAN-1857 → ADA
    - ✓ 7-- John UPCHURCH-379 (1834)
    - ✓ sp-Louisa WOODS-392 (1840)
      - ✓ 9-- Catherine Elizabeth UPCHURCH-415 (1852)
      - ✓ 8-- William W UPCHURCH-416 (1855)
      - ✓ 8-- Tennessee J UPCHURCH-417 (1859)
      - ✓ 3-- Virginia E UPCHURCH-418 (1863)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 4



## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 5

- ✓ 5-- Charles UPCHURCH-164 (1755-1840)
  - ✓ 5-- Frances UPCHURCH-169 (1772)
  - ✓ 5-- Moses UPCHURCH-1 (1755-1850)
    - ✓ sp-Mary SIMMS-2 (1757-1847)
      - ✓ 6-- Letha UPCHURCH-3 (1773) → NEW
    - △ ✓ sp-Hezekiah MASSEY-4 (1780) → NEW
    - △ ✓ 6-- Gilliam UPCHURCH-6 (1792-1854) → NEW
    - △ ✓ sp-Sarah SMITH
    - △ ✓ 6-- Mary UPCHURCH-7 (1785-1866) → NEW
    - ✓ sp-Adam BUNN-8
    - ✓ 6-- Ruffin UPCHURCH-9 (1787-1866)
    - ✓ sp-Elizabeth KELLEY
      - ✓ 7-- Wesley UPCHURCH-2824 (1839)
      - ✓ sp-Sarah A
        - ✓ 8-- Oscar T UPCHURCH-4120 (1865)
        - ✓ 8-- Edgar UPCHURCH-4121 (1867)
        - ✓ 8-- Wiley UPCHURCH-4122 (1872)
        - ✓ 8-- John M UPCHURCH-4123 (1878)
    - ✓ sp-Patsy GOODWIN-10 (1820)
      - ✓ 7-- Abby UPCHURCH-2818 (1851)
      - ✓ 7-- Amy UPCHURCH-2819 (1845)
      - ✓ 7-- Eliza UPCHURCH-2820 (1853)
      - ✓ 7-- B Franklin UPCHURCH-2921 (1847)
      - ✓ 7-- Coston UPCHURCH-2822
    - ✓ sp-Martha TRACYSKILL-2823
      - ✓ 7-- Margaret UPCHURCH-2114 (1844)
      - ✓ sp-William C SCOTT-2115 (1830)
      - ✓ 7-- Rufus UPCHURCH-678 (1831-1892)
      - ✓ 7-- Orlando Jackson UPCHURCH-1034 (1833-1906)
      - ✓ sp-Sarah Ann RAGIN-1035 (1831-1916)
        - ✓ 8-- Ortnay Ann UPCHURCH-1036 (1856)
        - ✓ sp-Alfonso WILSON-1041 (1857)
          - ✓ 9-- Anna WILSON-1042 (1880)
          - ✓ 9-- Toy WILSON-1043
          - ✓ 9-- Lourena UPCHURCH-1037 (1858)
        - ✓ sp-Benton WILSON-1040
        - ✓ 8-- Louenia Ann UPCHURCH-1038 (1858)
        - ✓ sp-Archibald Houston BENNETT-1039 (1890-1930)
          - ✓ 9-- Estelle BENNETT-1044
          - ✓ sp-James CRAYTON-1055
            - ✓ 10--Cecil CRAYTON-1056
            - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
              - ✓ 11--Kathy CRAYTON-1058
              - ✓ 11--Randy CRAYTON-1059
            - ✓ 10--Doris CRAYTON-1057
          - ✓ 9-- Sidney Carlyle BENNETT-1045 (1890-1935)
          - ✓ sp-Vara Handie MANN-1065 (-1938)
            - ✓ 10--Ruby Mozelle BENNETT-1046 (1915)
            - ✓ sp-Jack STERLING-1066
            - ✓ sp-Howard LEE-1067
            - ✓ 10--Cary Russell BENNETT-1047 (1917)
            - ✓ sp-Mary Blondell COLE-1060 (1921)
              - ✓ 11--Barbara Lee BENNETT-1049 (1937)
              - ✓ sp-James Maston CHAMBERS Jr.-1061 (1935) → III
            - ✓ 12--James Maston CHAMBERS-1062 (1959)
            - ✓ 12--Joni Marlene CHAMBERS-1063 (1965)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 6

- ✓ 12--Gary Russell CHAMBERS-1064 (1969)
- ✓ 11--Vara Blaine BENNETT-1050 (1945)
- ✓ sp-William J FOWLER-1063
- ✓ 12--Barbara Blaine FOWLER-1069 (1963)
- ✓ sp-Dennis Wayne HAMILTON-1070
- ✓ 10--Carl Edward BENNETT-1048 (1919-1965)
- ✓ sp-Hilda GOODWIN-1071
- ✓ 11--Jean Carol BENNETT-1051
- ✓ sp-Earl RATZ-1072
- ✓ 11--Hilda Gray BENNETT-1052
- ✓ sp-Kent WATTS-1073
- ✓ sp-Kenneth EUBANKS-1074
- ✓ 11--Carl Marion BENNETT-1053
- ✓ 11--Walter Edward BENNETT-1054
- ✓ 8-- Margaret Jackson UPCHURCH-1075 (1865-1920)
  - ✓ sp-James Dallas YATES-1076 (1844-1911)
  - ✓ 9-- Sarah Aline YATES-1077 (1901-1901)
  - ✓ 9-- Maggie Ruth YATES-1078
  - ✓ 9-- Willow YATES-1079 (1906)
  - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
  - ✓ 10--Sara Lou WHITE-1080 (1932)
- ✓ 3-- Zora A UPCHURCH-1081 (1872-1905)
- ✓ sp-John Seaton WELCH-1082 (1873-1939)
  - ✓ 9-- Zora Ruth WELCH-1083 (1905)
  - ✓ sp-Allie James MELTON-1084 (1903-1970)
  - ✓ 10--Agnes Ruth MELTON-1085 (1928)
  - ✓ sp-Marvin Zadack COBB-1086 (1925)
  - ✓ 11--Walter Marvin COBB-1091 (1951)
  - ✓ 11--Kirk Zadack COBB-1092 (1960)
- ✓ 10--Allie James MELTON Jr.-1086 (1927)
- ✓ sp-Edna Earl HOLLEMAN-1089 (1928)
- ✓ 11--Miles MELTON-1087 (1944)
- ✓ 11--Brent MELTON-1098 (1946)
- ✓ 6-- Parthenia UPCHURCH-5 (1788)
  - ✓ sp-SMITH
- ✓ 6-- Whitney UPCHURCH-11 (1793-1863)
  - ✓ sp-Elizabeth GOODWIN-12 (1795)
    - ✓ 7-- Richard Dillard UPCHURCH-676 (1820-1906)
      - ✓ sp-Jane PHILLIPS-2712 (1826-1857)
        - ✓ 8-- Kittie UPCHURCH-2711 (1853)
        - ✓ sp-Nathan Augustus JOHNSON-2713 (1845)
        - ✓ 9-- Mabel JOHNSON-2714 (1873)
        - ✓ 9-- Jennie JOHNSON-7400 (1872)
        - ✓ sp-Ira E MILLS-7401
      - ✓ 7-- Duncan Lemuel UPCHURCH-2715 (1825) *ELLEN*
        - ✓ sp-Elizabeth EDWARDS-3080 (1834)
      - ✓ 8-- Virginia UPCHURCH-8141 (1857)
    - ✓ 7-- Hesper Ann UPCHURCH-2716 (1829)
      - ✓ sp-Alfred DAUGTRY-10535
        - ✓ 8-- Lucetta UPCHURCH-3001 (1859-1920) *C.*
          - ✓ sp-William WOMBLE-4694 (1839-1914)
            - ✓ 9-- Bessie Iona WOMBLE-4695 (1891-1935)
            - ✓ sp-Bennie Wesley HOLT-4696 (1887-1946)
            - ✓ 10--Sallie Belle HOLT-4697 (1913) *Ray*
          - ✓ 8-- Ernest SAULS-4698 (1905-)
            - ✓ 11--Estelle Iona SAULS-4699 (1934)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 7

- ✓ sp-Garland Lee MITCHELL-4700 (1933)  
 ✓ 12--Delores Faye MITCHELL-4701 (1954)  
 ✓ sp-Alan Carl DASEN-4702  
 ✓ 7--James M UPCHURCH-2717 (1830) → NEW ??  
 △ ✓ sp-Kattie L KEITH (1854) → NEW  
 ✓ sp-Isabel THOMAS-11739 (1831-1902)  
 ✓ 8--James R UPCHURCH-3002 (1859)  
 ✓ sp-Addie  
 ✓ 8--Nancy UPCHURCH-3003 (1860)  
 ✓ 8--Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-3004 (1866-1904)  
 ✓ sp-Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-5597 (1874-1921)  
 → ✓ 9--Clyde Charles UPCHURCH Sr.-3092 (1891-1943) → vs 1895 ??  
 ✓ sp-Bernice Van Gordon HOLDEN-5598 (1904-1968)  
 ✓ 10--Clyde Charles UPCHURCH Jr.-3093 (1923)  
 △ ✓ sp-Denise SALESKA (1928) → NEW  
 ✓ 11--Valerie Ann UPCHURCH (1954)  
 ✓ sp-Eleanor Florence KOLK-3099 (1925)  
 ✓ 11--James Brian UPCHURCH-3099 (1933)  
 △ ✓ sp-Rebecca ELLIS → NEW  
 △ ✓ 12--Andrew James UPCHURCH (1937) → NEW  
 ✓ 11--Valerie Ann UPCHURCH-3091 (1937)  
 ✓ sp-Josephine Marion YOUNG-5599 (1921)  
 ✓ 11--Susan Elizabeth UPCHURCH-13733 (1967)  
 △ ✓ sp-Bradley Kirk GIFFET (1964) → NEW  
 △ ✓ 12--Ashlyn Marie GIFFET (1988) → NEW  
 △ ✓ 11--William Kevin UPCHURCH (1968) → NEW  
 △ ✓ sp-Shiela May BULLOCK (1965) → NEW  
 △ ✓ 12--William Scott UPCHURCH (1993) → NEW  
 ✓ sp-Bessie J  
 ✓ 9--Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-3031 (1896-1974)  
 ✓ sp-William McKee NOWELL-3087 (1976-1972)  
 ✓ 10--Ruth Pollyanna NOWELL (1920)  
 △ ✓ sp-Arnold C ASPDEN → NEW  
 △ ✓ 11--Susan ASPDEN (1944) → NEW  
 △ ✓ 11--Sara ASPDEN (1945) → NEW  
 △ ✓ 11--Stephen ASPDEN (1946) → NEW  
 △ ✓ 11--Jane ASPDEN (1947) → NEW  
 → ✓ 10--Jack NOWELL-3084 (1985) → 1984  
 ✓ 10--Jerry NOWELL-3086 (1923-1986)  
 ✓ sp-UNKNOWN  
 ✓ sp-Bettie  
 → ✓ 10--Talmadge NOWELL-3083 → MAY NOT BE DESCENDANT OF XID 3081/3081  
 ✓ 10--Henry Haywood NOWELL-3085  
 ✓ 10--Mary NOWELL (1925)  
 △ ✓ sp-Alton WHEELER (1925) → NEW  
 ✓ 9-- baby UPCHURCH  
 ✓ 8--William J UPCHURCH-3005 (1866)  
 ✓ 3--Dollar R UPCHURCH-3006 (1868)  
 △ ✓ sp-Ira FANSKEE (1867) → NEW  
 ✓ 8--Frank Thomas UPCHURCH-4116 (1951)  
 ✓ 8--Unknown UPCHURCH (1855)  
 ✓ 8--Benjamin UPCHURCH-4115 (1956)  
 ✓ 7--Martha Jane UPCHURCH-2718 (1832)  
 ✓ sp-William STEPHEN  
 ✓ 7--Bennett A UPCHURCH-2719 (1834-1872)  
 ✓ sp-Sarah A LAWRENCE-2825 (1836-1897)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 8

- ✓ 8-- Missouri H UPCHURCH-2826 (1860)
  - ✓ sp-Jeff STEVENS-2833
    - ✓ 9-- Oras STEVENS-3597
      - ✓ sp-Dallia JOHNSON-3600
        - ✓ 10--Lenny STEVENS-3598
        - ✓ 10--Clenny STEVENS-3599
    - ✓ 8-- Lucy J UPCHURCH-2827 (1861)
      - △ ✓ sp-Freeman NORRIS-2839 (1858) → NEW
        - ✓ 9-- J Roy NORRIS-2851
        - ✓ 9-- Lizzy NORRIS-3596
        - ✓ 9-- Raymond NORRIS-25616
        - ✓ 9-- Vannie NORRIS (1899-1989)
          - ✓ sp-Cavin MASSEY
          - ✓ 9-- Mable NORRIS-25617
          - ✓ sp-Robert COLLINS-25618
            - ✓ 10--Charles Allen COLLINS I-25619 (-1990)
            - ✓ 10--Thomas Roy COLLINS-25620 (-1990)
            - ✓ 10--James Payton COLLINS-25621 (-1990)
            - ✓ 10--Henry A COLLINS-25622
            - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
              - ✓ 11--Charles Allen COLLINS II-25623 (-1972)
              - ✓ 11--Katie Sue COLLINS-25624
              - ✓ sp-PRINCE
                - ✓ 12--Thomas Wayne PRINCE-25625
        - ✓ 8-- Thomas Benton UPCHURCH Sr.-2828 (1864-1946)
          - ✓ sp-Mary Ann JOHNSON-2840 (1866-1941)
            - ✓ 9-- Mary Florence UPCHURCH-3524 (1892-1985)
              - ✓ sp-Hugh Archie CAMERON-3533 (1889-1949)
                - ✓ 10--Thomas Upchurch CAMERON-3541 (1916-1991)
                  - ✓ sp-Emily Patterson BREEDEN-16234 (1900)
                    - ✓ 11--Harriet Suzanne CAMERON-16237 (1940)
                      - ✓ sp-LINDER
                        - ✓ 12--Emily LINDER-28610
                        - ✓ sp-Robin JOHNSON-28613
                        - ✓ 12--Mirion LINDER-28611
                        - ✓ 12--Jimmy LINDER-28612
              - ✓ 8-- Hubert Alexander CAMERON-3542 (1917)
                - ✓ sp-Mary SPEED-16235
                  - ✓ 11--Rosemary Speed CAMERON-16239 (1945-1972)
                    - ✓ sp-WRAY
                      - ✓ 11--Joanne McDonald CAMERON-16240 (1946)
                        - ✓ sp-John W REID-28615
                          - ✓ 12--James Cameron REID-28616
                          - ✓ 12--Jeffrey Paul REID-28617
                - ✓ 8-- Mollie Johnson CAMERON-3543 (1925-1954)
                  - ✓ sp-David Sr TUTTLE-16241 (1921)
                    - ✓ 11--Diane TUTTLE-16242 (1951)
                    - ✓ 11--David Jr TUTTLE-16243 (1953)
                  - ✓ 8-- Donald Bennett CAMERON-3544 (1929)
                    - ✓ sp-Elsie Faye INGRAM-16236 (1900)
                      - ✓ 11--Beth CAMERON-28618
                        - ✓ sp-Ronnie CURREN-28620
                  - ✓ 8-- Donald Bennet CAMERON Jr.-28619

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 9

- ✓ 10--Sarah Marie CAMERON-3545 (1929)
  - ✓ sp-Vernon Weaver BROWN Jr.-16244 (1926)
    - ✓ 11--Evelyn Marie BROWN-16245 (1954)
      - ✓ sp-Evan FRAM Dr.-29621
        - ✓ 12--Brian FRAM-29622
        - ✓ 12--Michael FRAM-29623
      - ✓ 11--Vernon Weaver BROWN III-16246 (1956)
        - ✓ sp-Mary Ann
          - ✓ 12--Holly BROWN-29624
          - ✓ 12--Adam BROWN-29625
        - ✓ 11--Cameron Lee BROWN-16247 (1958)
          - ✓ sp-Kathy
    - ✓ 10--Mary Florence CAMERON-3546 (1933)
      - ✓ sp-James R WEAVER Sr.-16248 (1928)
        - ✓ 11--James R WEAVER Jr.-16249 (1957)
        - ✓ 11--Mark WEAVER-29626
        - ✓ 11--Bob WEAVER-29627
    - ✓ 9-- Clyde Emmett UPCHURCH Sr.-3526 (1894-1972)
      - ✓ sp-Alice Amarda JOHNSON-3535 (1894-1972)
        - ✓ 10--Clyde Emmett UPCHURCH Jr.-3547 (1917)
          - ✓ sp-Lorenna FALLS-16252 (1900)
            - ✓ 11--Clyde Emmett UPCHURCH III-16253 (1957)
              - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
              - ✓ 12--Travis Emmett UPCHURCH-29628
            - ✓ 11--Diane UPCHURCH-29629
              - ✓ sp-Red GUTHRIE-29631
                - ✓ 12--Mollie GUTHRIE-29632
                - ✓ 12--Emilie GUTHRIE-29633
              - ✓ 11--David T UPCHURCH-29630
                - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
        - ✓ 12--Katherine UPCHURCH-29634
        - ✓ 12--Elizabeth UPCHURCH-29635
        - ✓ 10--Alworthy UPCHURCH-3548 (1919)
          - ✓ sp-Thomas Auman CAULK-16254 (1916)
            - ✓ 11--Thomas Worthy CAULK-16255 (1945)
              - ✓ sp-Susan
                - ✓ 12--Christy CAULK-29636
              - ✓ 11--Candeeda CAULK-16256 (1947)
          - ✓ 10--William Lawrence UPCHURCH-3549 (1921-1993)
            - ✓ sp-Martha BARRINGTON-16257 (1900-1987)
              - ✓ 11--William Lawrence UPCHURCH Jr.-16258 (1943)
                - ✓ sp-Joy L
                  - ✓ 12--Bill UPCHURCH-29637
                  - ✓ 12--Bart UPCHURCH-29638
                - ✓ 11--Martha Alice UPCHURCH-16259 (1946)
                  - ✓ sp-Barry Wayne PHILLIPS-29639
                    - ✓ 12--Brad PHILLIPS-29640
                    - ✓ 12--Brooks PHILLIPS-29641
            - ✓ 10--Thomas Joseph UPCHURCH-3550 (1926)
              - ✓ sp-Dwan Ann SWINDELL-16260 (1953)
                - ✓ 11--Anna Swindell UPCHURCH-16261 (1954)
                  - ✓ sp-Richard GODFREY-29642
                    - ✓ 12--Mark GODFREY-29643
                    - ✓ 12--Leah GODFREY-29644
                  - ✓ 11--Dwan Swindell UPCHURCH-16262 (1957)
                    - ✓ sp-Harry TURNER Dr.-29645

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 10

- ✓ 12--Michael TURNER-28646  
 ✓ 12--Sarah Marie TURNER-28647  
 ✓ 10--Elsie Johanna UPCHURCH-3551 (1926)  
 ✓ sp-Robert Samuel MCCLESKEY-16263 (1900)  
 ✓ 11--Alice Elizabeth MCCLESKEY-16264 (1952)  
 ✓ sp-Hank MASONE-28648  
 ✓ 12--Rob MASONE-28649  
 ✓ 12--Amanda MASONE-28651  
 ✓ 12--Sam MASONE-28650 → 28FEB 1891  
 → ✓ 9-- Maude Hyacinth UPCHURCH-3525 (1893) → 1891  
 ✓ sp-Robert Banks LEWIS-3534 (1893-1976)  
 ✓ 10--Mary Upchurch LEWIS-3539 (1923)  
 ✓ sp-Charles Watson LAWHON-16267 (1900)  
 ✓ 11--Robert Sterling LAWHON-16268 (1952)  
 ✓ sp-Jackie  
 ✓ 12--Julie LAWHON-28652  
 ✓ 11--Richard Upchurch LAWHON-16269 (1955)  
 ✓ sp-Donna  
 ✓ 12--Andrea LAWHON-28653  
 ✓ 12--Tracy LAWHON-28654  
 ✓ 12--Mary Catharine LAWHON-28655  
 ✓ 10--Marian Irene LEWIS-3540 (1931)  
 ✓ sp-Charles Allen AVERA Sr.-22292 (1931)  
 ✓ 11--Charles Allen AVERA Jr.-22293 (1956)  
 ✓ 11--Marian Elizabeth AVERA-19965 (1959)  
 ✓ sp-Gregory Lawrence MCGEE-19964 (1951)  
 ✓ 9-- Carrie Marie UPCHURCH-3527 (1898-1904)  
 ✓ 9-- Bennie Lee UPCHURCH-3528 (1900-1987)  
 ✓ sp-Alan Marshall MCGEE Sr.-3536 (1892-1964)  
 ✓ 10--Alan Marshall MCGEE Jr.-3552 (1923)  
 ✓ sp-Nancy Elizabeth DUCKWORTH-16265 (1930)  
 ✓ 11--Lawrence Upchurch MCGEE-16250 (1953)  
 ✓ sp-Sandra Elizabeth CLEMENT-19971 (1953)  
 ✓ 12--Marshall Edwin MCGEE-19968 (1979) → 1981  
 → ✓ 12--Sarah Elizabeth MCGEE-19969 (1956)  
 ✓ 11--Susan Elizabeth MCGEE-16251 (1956)  
 ✓ sp-Michael LIVESAY-19972 (1957)  
 ✓ sp-John Patrick GRISSOM-19973  
 ✓ sp-Chad Michael CHAMBERLAIN-28659  
 ✓ 11--Janice Marshall MCGEE-19966 (1958)  
 ✓ sp-Richard Christian FLANAGAN-19974 (1952)  
 ✓ 11--Nancy Lynn MCGEE-19967 (1962)  
 ✓ sp-John Lawrence KOVACH-19970 (1958)  
 ✓ 10--Lawrence Bennett Marshall MCGEE-3553 (1931)  
 ✓ sp-Dorothy Faye FISHER-16266 (1932)  
 ✓ 11--David Marshall MCGEE-19963 (1959)  
 ✓ 11--Gregory Lawrence MCGEE-19964 (1951)  
 ✓ sp-Marian Elizabeth AVERA-19965 (1959)  
 ✓ \*\*\* SEE PAGE 10 FOR CHILDREN \*\*\*  
 ✓ 9-- Thomas Benton UPCHURCH Jr.-3529 (1902-1993)  
 ✓ sp-Anne HOYL-3537 (1907-1988)  
 ✓ 10--Betty Anne UPCHURCH-3554 (1933)  
 ✓ sp-John Calvin HASTY Sr.-3556 (1930)  
 ✓ 11--John Calvin HASTY Jr.-3557 (1959)  
 ✓ 11--Flora Ann HASTY-3558 (1961)  
 ✓ sp-Guy MCCOOK-28655

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 11

- ✓ 12--Currie Anne MCCOOK-28657
- ✓ 12--Natalie Marie MCCOOK-29653
- ✓ 11--Elizabeth Upchurch HASTY-3559 (1965)
- ✓ 10--Elisee Ray Upchurch-3555 (1940)
  - ✓ sp-William Eugene CARTER Sr.-3560
  - ✓ 11--William E CARTER Jr.-3561 (1971)
- ✓ 9-- William Lawrence UPCHURCH-3530 (1904-1913)
- ✓ 9-- Lewis Marvin UPCHURCH-3531 (1906-1960)
  - ✓ sp-Mary Susan SPELL-3538 (1906)
  - ✓ 10--Mary Susan UPCHURCH-3562 (1933)
  - ✓ sp-Raymond Davis COLLINS Sr.-16270 (1900)
    - ✓ 11--Lewis Alan COLLINS-16272 (1955)
    - ✓ sp-Margaret Ann
    - ✓ 12--Weston COLLINS-23601
    - ✓ 12--Patricia COLLINS-28602
    - ✓ 11--William Bruce COLLINS-16271 (1955)
    - ✓ sp-Belinda
    - ✓ 12--Whitney COLLINS-29603
    - ✓ 12--Baily COLLINS-28604
    - ✓ 12--Allison COLLINS-28605
    - ✓ 11--Raymond Davis COLLINS Jr.-16273 (1958)
    - ✓ sp-Linda
    - ✓ 11--Susan COLLINS-23606
    - ✓ sp-John WEDDINGTON Jr.-23603
    - ✓ 12--John WEDDINGTON III-23609
    - ✓ 11--Leigh Upchurch COLLINS-28607
    - ✓ sp-ALEXANDER
    - ✓ 10--Lewis Marvin UPCHURCH Jr.-3563 (1938)
    - ✓ sp-Betty Allen DANIEL-28313 (1940)
      - ✓ 11--Elizabeth Allen UPCHURCH-28599 (1966)
      - ✓ 11--Lewis Marvin UPCHURCH III-28312 (1969)
      - ✓ 11--Mollie Benton UPCHURCH-28600 (1971)
    - ✓ 9-- Alice McDowell UPCHURCH-3532 (1911-1911)
  - ✓ 8-- William Joseph UPCHURCH-2829 (1867-1933)
  - ✓ sp-Otilla Rosalie JOHNSON-2937 (1871-1934)
    - ✓ 9-- Clara Agnes UPCHURCH-2831 (1893-1973)
    - ✓ sp-Julian Samuel JOHNSON Sr.-2841 (1892-1940)
      - ✓ 10--Agnes Mae JOHNSON-24781 (1921)
      - ✓ sp-John Franklin CAMPBELL-24782 (1919-1973)
    - ✓ 10--Julian Samuel JOHNSON Jr.-24832 (1923-1974)
    - ✓ sp-Shirley Regenia CLARK-25413 (1923)
      - ✓ 11--Shirley Jean JOHNSON-25414 (1944)
      - ✓ sp-Robert Albert WRIGHT Sr.-25419 (1941)
        - ✓ 12--Robert Albert WRIGHT Jr.-25420 (1968)
        - ✓ 12--William Johnson WRIGHT-25421 (1970)
        - ✓ 12--John Samuel WRIGHT-25422 (1975)
      - ✓ 11--Marianne JOHNSON-25415 (1947)
      - ✓ sp-Edgar Miller BAKER Jr.-25423 (1946)
        - ✓ 12--Edgar Miller BAKER Jr.-25424 (1973)
        - ✓ 12--Mary Worthy BAKER-25425 (1975)
        - ✓ 12--Samuel Clark BAKER-25426 (1978)
      - ✓ 11--Julian Samuel JOHNSON III-25416 (1951)
      - ✓ sp-Margaret Elizabeth HOLLAND-25716 (1951)
        - ✓ 12--Julian Samuel JOHNSON IV-25417 (1977)
        - ✓ 12--Charles Christopher JOHNSON-25418 (1979)
    - ✓ 9-- Joseph Staley UPCHURCH-2832 (1896-1966)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 12

- ✓ sp-Thelma KNIGHT-2842 (1901-1983)
  - ✓ 10--Joseph Staley UPCHURCH Jr.-24833 (1919)
  - ✓ sp-Patricia Lee COUDEN-25396 (1924)
    - ✓ 11--Michael Joseph UPCHURCH-25397 (1949)
    - ✓ sp-Jean WILLARD-25717
      - ✓ 12--Michael John UPCHURCH-25719 (1975)
      - ✓ 12--Dianne Yvonne UPCHURCH-25720 (1972)
    - ✓ sp-Deborah FERRIER-25718
    - ✓ 11--David Mark UPCHURCH-25398 (1950-1977)
    - ✓ sp-Dora Frances DURDEN-25721
  - ✓ 10--Ann UPCHURCH-25399 (1923)
  - ✓ 10--John Robert UPCHURCH-25400 (1929)
    - ✓ sp-Sarah Frances TUTTLE-25401 (1927-1985)
    - ✓ sp-Fernande Gabrielle ETES-25402 (1923)
      - ✓ 11--Katherine Elaine UPCHURCH-25403 (1957)
      - ✓ sp-Charles MOLL-26401 (1950)
      - ✓ 11--Ellen Kay UPCHURCH-25404 (1960)
      - ✓ 11--Robert Lane UPCHURCH-25405 (1962)
  - ✓ 9-- William Worth UPCHURCH Sr.-2833 (1898-1977)
    - ✓ sp-Mary Seaborn RODDENBERRY-2343 (1900)
    - ✓ 10--Mary Baddeberry UPCHURCH-2844 (1920)
      - ✓ sp-James Donald FERGUSON-2845 (1921)
      - ✓ 11--William Clyde SHEPHERD III-2854 (1961)
      - ✓ sp-William Clyde SHEPPARD Jr.-2846 (1914)
      - ✓ 10--William Worth UPCHURCH Jr.-4686 (1925)
        - ✓ sp-Ann Katherine CRASHER (1975)
        - ✓ sp-Sharon Louise CAMPBELL (1941)
        - ✓ 11--Sharon Ann UPCHURCH (1954)
        - ✓ 11--Mark Cameron UPCHURCH (1957)
    - ✓ 9-- Lucy May UPCHURCH-2834 (1901-1980)
      - ✓ sp-Matthew Talbot NUNNALLY Jr.-2847 (1898-1960)
      - ✓ 10--Matthew Talbot NUNNALLY III-12467 (1928)
        - ✓ sp-Barbara Anne TEATS-12472 (1950)
          - ✓ 11--Paula Anne NUNNALLY-12469 (1953)
          - ✓ sp-Frank WRIGHT-25407
          - ✓ sp-Jerry KYZER-12473 (1951)
            - ✓ 12--Allison Marie KYZER-12474 (1978)
            - ✓ 12--Cheri Elizabeth KYZER-12475 (1981)
            - ✓ 12--Ashley Ann KYZER-12476 (1981)
          - ✓ 11--Matthew Talbot NUNNALLY IV-12470 (1956)
          - ✓ sp-Polly BUSH-25408
          - ✓ 11--Euton Upchurch NUNNALLY-12471 (1959)
          - ✓ sp-Donna MCENZIE-25409
        - ✓ 10--Rose Elizabeth NUNNALLY-12468 (1933)
          - ✓ sp-James Lee COOK-12477 (1934)
            - ✓ 11--James Timothy COOK (1962) → XI 0 - 12478
            - ✓ 11--Julie May COOK-12479 (1965)
            - ✓ sp-Sherwood Lee COLLINS Jr.-25406
      - ✓ 9-- Thelma Lucille UPCHURCH-2835 (1903-1981)
        - ✓ sp-Oscar Floyd PUGH Jr.-2848 (1895-1992)
        - ✓ 10--Nancy PUGH-24828 (1926)
        - ✓ 10--Rosa PUGH-24821 (1928)
          - ✓ sp-Bobby Lee HOWE-25410 (1932)
          - ✓ 11--Robert Lee HOWE-25412 (1963-1980)
          - ✓ 11--Richard Douglas HOWE-25411 (1963)
      - ✓ 9-- Rosa Lee UPCHURCH-2916 (1907-1935) → still living 1990

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 13

- ✓ sp-Joseph Jackson KEYTON-2249 (1905-1976)
- ✓ 10--Jeanette Upchurch KEYTON-24829 (1941)
- ✓ sp-Pain Goddard CONELLY-25615 (1944-1968)
- ✓ 11--Katherine Michelle CONELLY-24830 (1967)
- ✓ sp-A T L (1880) ? ? ?
- ✓ 8-- James Curtis UPCHURCH-2830 (1870-1942)
- ✓ sp-Repsie Rochester COTTON-2350 (1875-1961)
- ✓ 9-- Cecil Rochester UPCHURCH-3493 (1897)
- ✓ sp-Roslyn DEDGE-3515
- ✓ sp-Annabelle CHAIRS-3516
- ✓ 10--Norma Cecile UPCHURCH-3519 (1925)
- ✓ sp-Ray BARTLETT-3520
  - 11--Diane BARTLETT-3521 (1945)
- ✓ sp-Jack RIDNER-3522
  - 12--Victoria RIDNER-3523 (1965)
- ✓ sp-Ozzie M CLOUSER-4134
- ✓ sp-Eldes SCRUGGS-2517
- ✓ sp-Edna KELLY-3518
- ✓ 9-- Jessie Wake UPCHURCH-3494 (1899)
- ✓ sp-Marion Linwood PATTERSON-3505 (1905-1977)
- ✓ 10--Agnes Lounette PATTERSON-3506 (1920)
- ✓ sp-George Warren MOORE-3507
- ✓ sp-Warren L LEWIS-3508
- ✓ sp-Edward Hodge PEGRAM-3509 (1913-1991)
  - 11--Bonnie Lounette PEGRAM-3510 (1949)
  - ✓ sp-Dwight Wendell WAKEMAN-3511 (1950)
    - 12--William Glenn WAKEMAN-3512 (1960) ←
  - ✓ sp-Benjamin Pleeme WATKINS-3513 (1951)
  - ✓ 11 William Glenn WAKEMAN (1960) same as ↙
  - ✓ sp-Julian Singleton BILLINGS-3514
  - ✓ sp-Julian Singleton BILLINGS-3514
  - ✓ 9-- Pearl Lounette UPCHURCH-3495 (1902)
  - ✓ sp-Irving B COX-3500
    - 10--Curtis COX-3501 (1922)
    - ✓ sp-Carolyn GLOVER-3503
      - 11--Brian COX-3502 (1951)
  - ✓ 9-- Louis James UPCHURCH-3496 (1904-1907)
  - ✓ 9-- Glenn Cotton UPCHURCH-3497 (1906-1918)
  - ✓ 9-- Sarah Estelle UPCHURCH-3498 (1908-1909)
  - ✓ 9-- Henry Bennett UPCHURCH-3499 (1910)
  - ✓ sp-Elizabeth REGISTER-3504
  - 7-- Lane UPCHURCH (1842) → ? ? ? ,
  - ✓ 7-- Candis UPCHURCH-8715 (1818-1889)
  - ✓ sp-UPCHURCH
    - ✓ 8-- Silas Merritt UPCHURCH-8716 (1841-1921)
    - ✓ sp-Annie Mariah MANN-8718 (1842-1919)
      - ✓ 9-- Hosea R UPCHURCH-8719 (1862-1936)
      - ✓ sp-Caroline GOODNER-8720 (1875-1958)
      - ✓ 10--Allie UPCHURCH-8799 (1895)
      - ✓ sp-HERNDON
        - 11--Carolyn Montague HERNDON-8800
      - ✓ 10--Lottie UPCHURCH-8801
      - ✓ sp-Hoyt MILLIGAN-8802
      - ✓ sp-Willie Jacob GOODNER-8803
      - ✓ 9-- Laura Jane UPCHURCH-8720 (1863-1927)
      - ✓ sp-William KIRKS-23167 (1863-1939)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 14

- ✓ 10--Herman (Gilbert) KIRKS-23424 (1882)
- ✓ 10--Laura A (Gilbert) KIRKS-23425 (1887)
- ✓ 10--Sela KIRKS-23426 (1887)
- ✓ sp-EASON
  - ✓ 11--dau
  - ✓ 11--Ester EASON-23427
  - ✓ 11--Otha EASON-23428
  - ✓ 11--Booster EASON-23429
- ✓ 10--Stellar KIRKS-23430 (1890)
- ✓ 10--Lillie KIRKS-23431 (1891)
- ✓ sp-CARTER
  - ✓ 11--Woodrow CARTER-23432
  - ✓ 11--Lumious CARTER-23433 ( -1989)
  - ✓ 11--Harla Mae CARTER-23434
  - ✓ sp-Willis MCCANNIS-23439
  - ✓ 11--Johnnie CARTER-23435 ( -1989)
  - ✓ 11--Rachel CARTER-23436
  - ✓ sp-BROWN
    - ✓ 11--Be Peep CARTER-23437
    - ✓ 11--Mollie May CARTER-23438
    - ✓ 11--Christine CARTER-23440
    - ✓ 11--boy
    - ✓ 11--Willie CARTER-23441
- ✓ 10--Oscar Taylor KIRKS-23168 (1894-1979)
- ✓ sp-Martha Annie WILSON-23171 (1892-1931)
  - ✓ 11--James KIRKS-23446
  - ✓ 11--Charles KIRKS Sr.-23447
  - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
    - ✓ 12--Elaine KIRKS-23448
    - ✓ sp-Steve GRAND-23469
      - ✓ 13--son
      - ✓ 13--son
    - ✓ 12--Charles KIRKS Jr.-23449
    - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
      - ✓ 13--son
  - ✓ 11--Clarence KIRKS-23450 ( -1988)
  - ✓ sp-Dolly
    - ✓ 12--Shelvie KIRKS-23451
    - ✓ sp-BLACKWELL
    - ✓ 12--Sharon KIRKS-23452
  - ✓ 11--Lucille KIRKS-23453
    - ✓ sp-CROCKER
      - ✓ 12--Janie CROCKER-23491
      - ✓ sp-CORBETT
        - ✓ 13--child
        - ✓ 13--child
    - ✓ 11--Herman KIRKS-23454
    - ✓ 11--Willard KIRKS-23455
      - ✓ sp-Georgia
        - ✓ 12--Zenda KIRKS-23456
        - ✓ 12--Kimberly KIRKS-23457
        - ✓ 12--Krandon KIRKS-23458
    - ✓ 11--Milton Edward KIRKS-23169 (1924)
    - ✓ sp-Betty Vann STEVENS-23172 (1929)
      - ✓ 12--Stephen Van KIRKS-23420 (1947)
      - ✓ sp-Shirley Ann (Havrdal) CULLATHER-23470

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 15

- ✓ 13--Kimberly Ann CULLATHER-23471 (1969)
- ✓ 13--Travis Edward KIRKS-23459 (1981)
- ✓ 12--Wanda Joy KIRKS-23170 (1949)
  - ✓ sp-James Benjamin OWENS-23173 (1947)
  - ✓ sp-Richard Carl KRUEGER-23174 (1962)
  - ✓ 12--Christopher Taylor KIRKS-23421 (1950)
    - ✓ sp-Susan Elaine OWENS-23472 (1953)
    - ✓ 13--Chrystall Kay KIRKS-23460 (1971)
    - ✓ 13--Taylor Stinson KIRKS-23461 (1985)
      - ✓ 13--Laura Adell KIRKS-23492 (1976)
      - ✓ sp-Pamela Sue STAPLES-24233 (1949)
      - ✓ sp-Linda Corinne STINSON-23473 (1954)
      - ✓ 12--Mark Anthony KIRKS-23422 (1954)
        - ✓ sp-Kimberly Ann MCDONAGH-23474
        - ✓ 13--Kasey Vann KIRKS-23462 (1985)
        - ✓ 13--Karson Marie KIRKS-23463 (1985)
        - ✓ sp-Georgiana SUGG-23475
        - ✓ 12--Star Faith KIRKS-23423 (1958)
        - ✓ sp-Mark Stevens WILLIAM-23476
        - ✓ 13--Jennifer Lauren WILLIAM-23478 (1980)
        - ✓ sp-Ernest Worth WARNER Jr.-23477 (1954)
          - ✓ 13--Steven Kirk WARNER-23479 (1988)
      - ✓ 11--Evelyn KIRKS-23454
        - ✓ sp-Clarence WILLIFORD-23480
          - ✓ 12--Debbie Sloan WILLIFORD-23481
          - ✓ 12--June Lynch WILLIFORD-23482
      - ✓ 10--Roscar Lee KIRKS-23442 (1894)
        - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
        - ✓ 11--Bunice KIRKS-23465
        - ✓ sp-WORLEY
        - ✓ 11--Wilbur KIRKS-23466
        - ✓ 11--Cleo KIRKS-23467
        - ✓ 11--Jean KIRKS-23468
        - ✓ sp-MILLER
      - ✓ 10--Merdie KIRKS-23443 (1896)
        - ✓ sp-DAVIS
        - ✓ 11--Napoleon DAVIS-23483
        - ✓ 11--Dwayne DAVIS-23484
        - ✓ 11--Rachel DAVIS-23495
      - ✓ 10--Daniel KIRKS-23444
      - ✓ 10--Rabie KIRKS-23445
        - ✓ sp-FUTCH
        - ✓ 11--A V FUTCH-23486
        - ✓ 11--L D FUTCH-23487
        - ✓ 11--Jona Lee FUTCH-23488
        - ✓ 11--Christa Dell FUTCH-23489
          - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
          - ✓ 12--son
          - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
        - ✓ 11--Wilma FUTCH-23490
          - ✓ sp-ROLLINS
          - ✓ 12--son
      - ✓ sp-GILBERT
      - ✓ 9-- Alfvina UPCHURCH-8721 (1867)
      - ✓ 9-- Leonza C UPCHURCH-8722 (1871-1940)
      - ✓ sp-Perlie SLOAN-8751 (1881-1934)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 16

- ✓ 10--William Thomas UPCHURCH-8728 (1896-1934) → 1916
- ✓ 10--James Avery UPCHURCH-8729 (1900)
- ✓ sp-Minnie ARNOLD-8752
- ✓ 11--Elmer UPCHURCH-8737
- ✓ 11--Naomi UPCHURCH-8738
- ✓ 10--Cary Ernest UPCHURCH Sr.-8730 (1900-1944)
- ✓ sp-Billie Kafer FLOWERS-8753 (1911)
- ✓ 11--Nannette UPCHURCH-8739 (1936)
- ✓ sp-Gene Worth TODD Sr.-12451 (1931)
- ✓ 12--Nancy Karen TODD-12452 (1957)
- ✓ 12--Gene Worth TODD Jr.-12453 (1960)
- ✓ sp-Well Hart CLOVER-12525
- ✓ 11--Cary Ernest UPCHURCH Jr.-8740 (1938)
- ✓ sp-Jo Anne JOYNER-12448 (1938)
- ✓ 12--Michael Elliott UPCHURCH-12449 (1959)
- ✓ sp-Susan Dianne OWENS-12454 (1937)
- ✓ 13--Sloane Giddings UPCHURCH-16843 (1984)
- ✓ 13--Michael Owens UPCHURCH-16344 (1985)
- ✓ 12--Cary Howell UPCHURCH-12450 (1962)
- ✓ 11--Cheryl UPCHURCH-8741
- ✓ sp-Horace Saunders CASPER-12455 (1939)
- ✓ 13--Terri Lynn CASPER-12456 (1967)
- ✓ 12--Nimette Kafer CASPER-12457 (1971)
- ✓ 10--Carrie UPCHURCH-8731 (1902-1964)
- ✓ sp-J Clarence JOHNSON-8754 (1900-1964)
- ✓ 11--Broughton JOHNSON-8755
- ✓ sp-Florance
- ✓ 10--Herbert Lee UPCHURCH-8732
- ✓ 10--John Wilbur UPCHURCH-8733 (1907)
- ✓ sp-Beatrice WALDRUP-8757
- ✓ sp-Ruby ROSS-8758
- ✓ 11--Anna Doris UPCHURCH-8742
- ✓ sp-James YOUNG-8761
- ✓ 12--Linda Faye YOUNG-8762
- ✓ 12--Debra Ann YOUNG-8763
- ✓ 10--Garland Worth UPCHURCH-8734 (1909-1981)
- ✓ sp-Florine JOHNSON-8756 (-1990)
- ✓ 11--Bobby UPCHURCH-8743
- ✓ 11--Gailya UPCHURCH-8744
- ✓ 11--Jerry UPCHURCH-8745
- ✓ 10--Anne Leigh UPCHURCH-8735 (1912)
- ✓ sp-Charles Jack HORNER Sr.-8768
- ✓ 11--Jack M HORNER Jr.-8769
- ✓ 11--Charles HORNER-8770
- ✓ 11--Janice HORNER-8771
- ✓ 10--William Shelton UPCHURCH Sr.-8736 (1917-1986)
- ✓ sp-Annie Edna ANDREWS-8759 (1920)
- ✓ 11--Mary Judith UPCHURCH-8746 (1940)
- ✓ sp-Homer Joseph HUCHINGSON Sr.-8772 (1936)
- ✓ 12--Marianne HUCHINGSON-8773 (1959)
- ✓ sp-Brian David LUMBERT Sr.-8776 (1958)
- ✓ 13--Katriona Jo LUMBERT-8777 (1980)
- ✓ 13--Brian David LUMBERT Jr.-8778 (1981)
- ✓ 12--Kathryn Lee HUCHINGSON-8774 (1961)
- ✓ sp-Andrew Kelly BARBERSON-8779 (1959)
- ✓ 12--Homer Joseph HUCHINGSON Jr.-8775 (1970)

DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 17

- ✓ 11--Linda Lee UPCHURCH-8747 (1941)
  - ✓ sp-Robert George DILGER-8764 (1932)
    - ✓ 12--Mark Andrew DILGER-8765 (1964)
    - ✓ 12--Eric Matthew DILGER-8766 (1968)
    - ✓ 12--Nathaniel Luke DILGER-8767 (1970)
  - ✓ 11--William Shelton UPCHURCH Jr.-8748 (1943)
    - ✓ sp-Liana Luisa DOMINGUEZ-8760 (1945)
      - ✓ 12--Lisa Ann UPCHURCH-8749 (1978)
      - ✓ 12--Julie Marie UPCHURCH-8750 (1980)
      - ✓ 12--Emily Lynn UPCHURCH-12721 (1982)
  - ✓ 9-- Veela UPCHURCH-8723 (1874)
    - ✓ sp-BAKER
  - ✓ 9-- Ianna UPCHURCH-8724 (1878)
  - ✓ 9-- Ida Ellico UPCHURCH-8725 (1882-1955)
    - ✓ sp-James Hinton CHAMPION-8700 (1875-1953)
      - 9-- Carrie UPCHURCH-8726 (1884)
      - ✓ 9-- Edry UPCHURCH-8727 (1886-1904)
  - ✓ sp-John Thomas MANN-8717 (1825-1900)
    - ✓ 8-- Melissa Malvina MANN-8780 (1848)
    - ✓ 8-- James Frederick MANN-8781 (1849-1928)
      - ✓ sp-Ruth Jane DICKENS-11459 (1852-1936)
        - ✓ 9-- Nellie MANN-11470 (1875-1948)
          - ✓ sp-J C CARROLL-11480
          - ✓ 9-- Sylvester Vernon MANN-11471 (1876-1920)
          - ✓ 9-- Ernestus Fredrick MANN-11472 (1880-1955)
            - ✓ sp-Lorena MITWINS-11481 (1891-1964)
            - ✓ 9-- Osgie Winston MANN-11473 (1883-1979)
            - ✓ sp-Beniah N VARA-11482 (1886-1976)
            - ✓ 9-- Lyman C MANN-11474 (1885-1961)
              - ✓ sp-Maggie BARKER-11483 (1891-1969)
          - ✓ 9-- James Houston MANN-11475 (1891-1964) → 1888
            - ✓ sp-Maude CASTLEBERRY-11484 (1892-1973)
          - ✓ 9-- Gurlie Vester MANN-11476
          - ✓ 9-- Malcolm Lester MANN-11477 (1890-1965)
            - ✓ sp-Ethel Lee HOWELL-11485 (1894-1981)
            - ✓ 9-- Josie M MANN-11478 (1893-1972)
              - ✓ sp-W BAXTER-11486 (1889-1963)
              - ✓ 9-- Dewey Lindsay MANN-11479 (1898-1983)
          - ✓ 8-- Lindsay Sanders MANN-8782 (1855-1936)
          - ✓ sp-Rebecca Catherine HOLT-8791 (1861-1899)
          - ✓ 9-- Lemuel Chester MANN Sr-8783 (1879-1942)
          - ✓ sp-Mamie Jane HOLLAND-8793 (1888)
          - ✓ 10--Hammett MANN-18620
          - ✓ sp-Lizzie TODD-18689
          - ✓ 11--Charles L MANN-18621
          - ✓ 11--Johannie MANN-18622
          - ✓ 11--Margaret MANN-18623
          - ✓ 10--Lemuel Chester MANN Jr.-18624
          - ✓ sp-Blanche WINSTEAD-18690
          - ✓ 10--Dora Loyce MANN-8788 (1913)
          - ✓ sp-Milledge Bonham DOBBINS-8796 (1907-1979)
          - ✓ 11--Jackie DOBBINS-18625
          - ✓ 11--Nancy Crayton DOBBINS-8797 (1944)
          - ✓ sp-Kenneth Morgan GRIFFITH-8798 (1942)
          - ✓ 10--Helen MANN-18626
          - ✓ sp-O L GRAHAM-18691

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 13

- ✓ 11--Gary GRAHAM-18692
- ✓ 10--Ben Joe MANN-18627
- ✓ sp-Elizabeth RIVES-18693
- ✓ 11--Jimmy MANN-18628
- ✓ 11--Ben MANN-18629
- ✓ 11--Sara Jo MANN-18630
- ✓ 10--Shelton Woodrow MANN Sr.-18631
- ✓ sp-Maudie Van CANNON-18694
- ✓ 11--Shelton Woodrow MANN Jr.-18632
- ✓ 11--Mary Jane MANN-18633
- ✓ 10--Tommy MANN Sr.-18634
- ✓ sp-Sarah MILLER-18695
- ✓ 11--Tommy MANN Jr.-18635
- ✓ 11--Peggy MANN-18636
- ✓ 10--Jeannette MANN-18637
- ✓ sp-R C PAYNE-18696
- ✓ 11--Bobby PAYNE-18697
- ✓ 11--John Richard PAYNE-18698
- ✓ 10--Frances MANN-18639
- ✓ sp-Lindsay Reid WILLETT Sr.-18699
- ✓ 11--Lindsay Reid WILLETT Jr.-18700
- ✓ 11--Larry C WILLETT-18701
- ✓ 10--Lindsay Eugene MANN-18639 (1925) → ,SR
- ✓ sp-Myrtle NELSON-18702 (1923)
- ✓ 11--Virginia MANN-18640
- ✓ 9-- Beulah Maybelle MANN-8784 (1901)
- ✓ sp-Charles Brannon MCLEAN Sr.-18614
- ✓ 10--Mary Lee MCLEAN-18782
- ✓ sp-W Grady SMITH-18785
- ✓ 11--Richard Cameron SMITH-18786
- ✓ 10--Charles Brannon MCLEAN Jr.-18783
- ✓ sp-Bonnie CLINK-18787
- ✓ 11--Rebecca Lynn MCLEAN-18784
- ✓ 9-- Gaither Clayton MANN-8785 (1805-1973)
- ✓ sp-Maggie Frances ABERNATHY-8794 (1899-1991) → 26 JUN 1980
- ✓ 10--Phillip Rogers MANN-8786 (1932) → Philip
- ✓ sp-Mary Sue COLCOLUGH-8795 (1933)
- ✓ 11--Clayton Phillip MANN-8787 (1957)
- ✓ sp-Robin Nell TYREE-26399 (1960)
- ✓ 12--Emily Tyree MANN-26536 (1927)
- ✓ 12--Susan Colclough MANN-26916 (1990) → 27716
- ✓ 11--Rebecca Sue MANN-11445 (1961)
- ✓ sp-John Winfred HESS-26400 (1958)
- ✓ 12--Kimberly Ellen HESS (1931)
- ✓ 10--Charles O'Hara MANN-11460 (1923)
- ✓ sp-Wilma Bess BERRY-18477 (1944) → b 25 DEC 1924
- ✓ 11--Lisa Berry MANN-18608 (1953)
- ✓ sp-Robert William ULM-18473
- ✓ 12--Charles Kristian ULM-26385 (1983)
- ✓ 12--Kelly Marie ULM-26386 (1984)
- ✓ 10--Robert Lindsay MANN-11461 (1926)
- ✓ sp-Dorothy Ann PAIN-18479 (1927)
- ✓ 11--William Lindsay MANN-18587 (1946)
- ✓ sp-Barbara Jane COFFMAN-18591 (1947)
- ✓ 12--Jennifer Louise MANN-18592 (1975)
- ✓ 12--Jessica Lynn MANN-18593 (1981)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 19

- ✓ 12--Jacquelyn Lindsay MANN-26387 (1983)  
 ✓ 11--Linda Ann MANN-18538 (1949)  
 ✓ sp-John Michael BEAN-18594 (1947)  
 ✓ 12--Amy Lynne BEAN-26388 (1975)  
 ✓ 12--Elizabeth Ann BEAN-26389 (1979)  
 ✓ 11--Carol Frances MANN-18589 (1951)  
 ✓ sp-Jeffrey Brian FLECK-26390 (1952)  
 ✓ 12--Daniel Robert FLECK-26391 (1980)  
 ✓ 12--Jonathan David FLECK-26392 (1985)  
 ✓ 11--David Charles MANN-18590 (1953)  
 ✓ sp-Heather Lyn ANDERSON-26535 (1959)  
 ✓ 12--Eland Robert MANN-26393 (1986)  
 ✓ 12--Margaret Carol MANN-26394 (1988)  
 ✓ 10--Sara Margaret MANN-11462 (1927)  
 → ✓ sp-Clyde Jefferson UMPHLETT Sr. (1467) (1928-1989) → 11465  
 ✓ 11--Clyde Jefferson UMPHLETT Jr.-18595 (1951)  
 ✓ sp-Teresa Lynn SMITH-18597 (1961)  
 ✓ 12--Jenna Marie UMPHLETT-26395 (1985)  
 ✓ 11--Rebel Bradford UMPHLETT Sr.-18596 (1954)  
 ✓ sp-Lia Julia MCNAUL-18593 (1953)  
 ✓ 12--Natalie Ann UMPHLETT-18599 (1982)  
 ✓ 13--Rebel Bradford UMPHLETT Jr.-18600 (1985)  
 ✓ 10--Betty Rose MANN-11463 (1929)  
 ✓ sp-Lewis Melvin BUNCH-18586 (1926)  
 ✓ 11--Cindy Lee BUNCH-18601 (1952)  
 ✓ sp-Edward Lowell WHEATR-13605 (1950)  
 ✓ 12--Margaret Kaye WHEATR-26396 (1986)  
 ✓ 11--Betty Lyne BUNCH-18602 (1953)  
 ✓ sp-Francis Lee WHITE-18606  
 ✓ 12--Philip Nathan WHITE-13607 (1980)  
 ✓ sp-Richard Pope SANDERSON-26397 (1952)  
 ✓ 11--Gaither Clarence BUNCH-18603 (1956)  
 ✓ sp-Linda Cate GLASSCOCK-26398 (1958)  
 ✓ 11--Lindsay Abernathy BUNCH-18604 (1961)  
 ✓ 10--Mary Rebecca MANN-11464 (1932)  
 ✓ sp-Floyd Riddick UMPHLETT Jr.-11466 (1926)  
 ✓ 11--Gail Mann UMPHLETT-19480 (1973)  
 ✓ 10--Gaither Clayton MANN Jr.-11465 (1922-1922)  
 ✓ 9-- John Anderson MANN-11446 (1880-1903)  
 ✓ 9-- Roberta Lee MANN-11447 (1882-1957)  
 ✓ sp-J W SENTER-13609  
 ✓ 10--Lillie SENTER-18703  
 ✓ sp-Raymond HARRINGTON-18709  
 ✓ 11--Stacy HARRINGTON-18710  
 ✓ sp-Annie L BYRD-18715  
 ✓ 12--Stacy William HARRINGTON-18711  
 ✓ 12--Anne Dail HARRINGTON-18712  
 ✓ 12--Yvonne Day HARRINGTON-18713  
 ✓ 11--Evelyn HARRINGTON-18714  
 ✓ sp-William Felton JACKSON-18716  
 ✓ 12--Dennis Ray JACKSON-18717  
 ✓ 10--Blonza SENTER-18704  
 ✓ sp-Earl W BALLARD-18718  
 ✓ 11--Rebecca BALLARD-18719  
 ✓ sp-John HARDIN Sr.-18722  
 ✓ 12--John HARDIN Jr.-18723

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 20

- ✓ 11--Mabel BALLARD-18720
- ✓ 11--Earl Glenn BALLARD-18721
- ✓ 10--Julia SENTER-18725
- ✓ sp-Carl K CHAPPEL-18725
- ✓ sp-Bernard SMITH-18726
- ✓ 10--Judd SENTER-18726
- ✓ sp-Laura HOLLEMAN-18732
- ✓ 11--Walter SENTER-18737
- ✓ 10--Mattie Belle SENTER-18738
- ✓ sp-B F KENDALL Sr.-18733
- ✓ 11--Marlene KENDALL-18734
- ✓ 11--B F KENDALL Jr.-18735
- ✓ 11--Brenda KENDALL-18736
- ✓ 11--Virginia KENDALL-18737
- ✓ 9-- Raymond Harvey MANN-11448 (1884-1963)
- ✓ sp-Ida TRUELOVE-18610
- ✓ 10--Raymond Harvey MANN Jr.-18641
- ✓ sp-Lois THOMAS-18738
- ✓ 11--Milton MANN-18642
- ✓ 11--Judith Raymond MANN-18643
- ✓ 11--Robert Wayne MANN-18644
- ✓ 11--William Pat MANN-18645
- ✓ 10--Harold Lindsay MANN Sr.-18646
- ✓ sp-Margie GROSS-18739
- ✓ 11--Harold Lindsay MANN Jr.-18647
- ✓ 11--Davis Gross MANN-18648
- ✓ 11--Ruth Anne MANN-18649
- ✓ 11--William Joseph MANN-18650
- ✓ 11--Edward Harvey MANN-18651
- ✓ 10--Joe H MANN-18652
- ✓ 10--Grace MANN-18653 → 10--Clara MANN 18654
- ✓ sp-Emery USERY-18742
- ✓ 11--Sandra Lee USERY-18743
- ✓ 11--Marie USERY-18744
- ✓ 10--Clara MANN-18654
- ✓ 10--Russell Lee MANN Sr.-18655
- ✓ sp-Julie RIVES-18745
- ✓ 11--Russell Lee MANN Jr.-18656
- ✓ 11--Tom MANN-18657
- ✓ 11--Tuck MANN-18658
- ✓ 10--Linwood MANN-18659
- ✓ sp-Betty PAYNE-18746
- ✓ 11--Paula Ruth MANN-18660
- ✓ 11--Linwood Stanfield MANN-18661
- ✓ 9-- Malinda, Florence MANN-11449 (1887-1907)
- ✓ 9-- Benona Sanders MANN-11450 (1889-1971)
- ✓ sp-Lora WESTER-18611
- ✓ 10--Levi MANN-18662
- ✓ sp-Pearl HADEN-18747
- ✓ 11--Gertrude MANN-18663
- ✓ 11--Tommie MANN-18664
- ✓ 11--Glenna Robert MANN-18665
- ✓ 10--Max Ray MANN-18666
- ✓ sp-Katherine ARRINGTON-18748
- ✓ 11--~~WILLIE~~ MANN-18667 → JACKIE NOT "WILLA"
- ✓ 11--Judy Glenn MANN-18668

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 21

- ✓ 10--John MANN-18669
- ✓ sp-Ora WORSHAM-18749
  - ✓ 11--Donald Bruce MANN-18670
- ✓ 10--Linen MANN-18671
- ✓ sp-Cela May PAGE-19750
  - ✓ 11--Charles MANN-18672
  - ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
  - ✓ 11--Danny MANN-18673
  - ✓ 11--Dennis Ray MANN-18674
- ✓ sp-Ethel WESTER-18612
- ✓ 9-- Hannie Clarence MANN-11451 (1891-1948)
  - ✓ sp-Mamie SENTER-18619
    - ✓ 10--Vergie MANN-18675
      - ✓ sp-Lonnie BETTS-18751
        - ✓ 11--Leonidas J BETTS-18752
      - ✓ 10--Hazel MANN-18676
      - ✓ sp-Fred HOLLOWAY-18753
      - ✓ 10--Willa MANN-18677
      - ✓ sp-Lee MCCREE-18755
        - ✓ 11--Becky MCCREE-18756
      - ✓ 10--Roger MANN-18678
      - ✓ sp-Sarah LEE-18757
        - ✓ 11--Michael Roger MANN-18679
        - ✓ 11--Catherine Clyde MANN-18680
      - ✓ 10--Rex MANN-18681
        - ✓ sp-Carol MCCORMICK-18759
          - ✓ 11--Theresa Carol MANN-18682
          - ✓ 11--William Rex MANN-18683
      - ✓ 10--Louise MANN-18684
        - ✓ sp-Robert JOHNSON-18759
          - ✓ 11--Diane Marie JOHNSON-18760
      - ✓ 10--Sam MANN-18685
      - ✓ 10--Lynn Senter MANN-18686
    - ✓ 9-- Ella Maude MANN-11452 (1893-1967)
      - ✓ sp-Carl A DEWAR Sr.-11469
        - ✓ 10--Brantley M DEWAR Sr.-18761
          - ✓ sp-Lillian WENBLE-18773
            - ✓ 11--Brantley M DEWAR Jr.-18762
          - ✓ 11--Terry DEWAR-18763
        - ✓ 10--Carl A DEWAR Jr.-18764
        - ✓ sp-Thelma WHITEHURST-18774
          - ✓ 11--Joan Ellen DEWAR-18765
        - ✓ 11--Wayne DEWAR-18766
        - ✓ 10--Doris DEWAR-18767
          - ✓ sp-C F SMITH Jr.-18775
            - ✓ 11--Ronnie SMITH-18776
            - ✓ 11--Rickie SMITH-18777
        - ✓ 10--Robert L DEWAR-18768
          - ✓ sp-Janice SANFORD-18778
            - ✓ 11--Lynn DEWAR-18769
            - ✓ 11--Phillip Micharil DEWAR-18770
        - ✓ 10--Rudolph DEWAR-18771
        - ✓ 10--Eloise DEWAR-18772
          - ✓ sp-Wiley SNIPES-18779
            - ✓ 11--Mary Marsha SNIPES-18730
            - ✓ 11--Donald Wiley SNIPES-18731

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 22

- ✓ 9-- Herbert Lindsay MANN-11453 (1899-1973)  
 ✓ sp-Rosa ROSSER-18613  
 ✓ sp-Mattie Irene O'CONNELL-8792 (1874-1929)  
 ✓ 9-- Sallie Ethel MANN-11454 (1903-1958)  
 ✓ sp-Wilbur Dewar ABERNATHY-11463 (1895-1974)  
 ✓ 10--Maxine ABERNATHY-18788  
 ✓ sp-Miller BASNIGHT Sr.-18793  
 ✓ 11--Nancy BASNIGHT-18794  
 ✓ 11--Miller BASNIGHT Jr.-18795  
 ✓ 11--Richard Douglas BASNIGHT-18796  
 ✓ 11--Donna Abernathy BASNIGHT-18797  
 ✓ 10--Bobby ABERNATHY-18789  
 ✓ 10--Elizabeth ABERNATHY-18790  
 ✓ 10--Linda ABERNATHY-18791  
 ✓ 10--Horace ABERNATHY-18792  
 ✓ 9-- Garland Glander MANN-11455 (1905)  
 → ✓ sp-Ruth SATTERFIELD-13615 → 11615  
 ✓ 10--Barbara Jo MANN-18637  
 ✓ 10--Linda Garland MANN-18638  
 ✓ 9-- Fannie Reid MANN-11456 (1899-1983)  
 ✓ sp-Jen H AIKEN-19616  
 ✓ 10--Walter Leonard AIKEN Sr.-18799  
 ✓ sp-Jean BENSON-19805  
 ✓ 11--Walter Leonard AIKEN Jr.-18800  
 ✓ 11--Larry AIKEN-18801  
 ✓ 10--Frances M AIKEN-18802  
 ✓ 10--Mary Lynn AIKEN-18803  
 ✓ 10--Julia M AIKEN-18804  
 → ✓ 9-- Mary ( ) MANN-11457 (1912) → JOYCE  
 ✓ sp-W G FARABOW-19617  
 ✓ 10--James Lambert FARABOW-18806  
 ✓ 10--Robert Wesley FARABOW-18807  
 ✓ 10--Jeanne Everende FARABOW-18808  
 ✓ 9-- Sadie Ellen MANN-11458 (1914)  
 ✓ sp-John Wesley SMITH Sr.-19618  
 ✓ 10--John Wesley SMITH Jr.-18809  
 ✓ 10--Judith Ellen SMITH-18810  
 ✓ 10--Frederick Glenn SMITH-18811  
 ✓ 10--Amelia Irene SMITH-18812  
 ✓ 6-- Courtney UPCURCH-1109 (1794-1850)  
 ✓ sp-Cynthia RICHARDSON-1110  
 ✓ 7-- Moses UPCURCH-1111  
 → ✓ 7-- Burnett UPCURCH-1112 → delete - This is same person as XFD-1113  
 → ✓ 7-- Calvin B UPCURCH-1113 → CALVIN BURNETT u  
 ✓ 7-- Sion UPCURCH-1114  
 ✓ 7-- Delinea UPCURCH-1115  
 ✓ 7-- Cynthia UPCURCH-1116  
 ✓ 7-- James Courtney UPCURCH-1117  
 ✓ 6-- Calorgy UPCURCH-13 (1795-1870)  
 ✓ 6-- Murray UPCURCH-14 (1797-1872)  
 ✓ sp-Nancy SCOTT-15 (1801)  
 ✓ 7-- Martha UPCURCH-21 (1821)  
 ✓ sp-Simeon YATES-22  
 ✓ 7-- Elizabeth UPCURCH-23 (1822)  
 ✓ sp-Pat LAWRENCE-24  
 ✓ 7-- Isham Sims UPCURCH-25 (1824-1916)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 23

- ✓ sp-Adelia BEVERS-26 (1832-1893)
- ✓ 8-- Josephine Francis UPCHURCH-39 (1852-1954)
  - ✓ sp-James M BROADWELL-40 (1844-1917)
    - ✓ 9-- Ona Estella BROADWELL-2118 (1873)
    - ✓ 9-- Joseph Mahlon BROADWELL-2119 (1875-1961)
    - ✓ 9-- Adelia Elizabeth BROADWELL-2120 (1876-1969)
    - ✓ 9-- Marcellus Graham BROADWELL-2121 (1879-1958)
    - ✓ 9-- Fred Jarratt BROADWELL-2122 (1884)
    - ✓ 9-- Vara Emily BROADWELL-2123 (1887-1927)
  - ✓ 8-- George Winston UPCHURCH-41 (1854-1947)
  - ✓ sp-Mary Jane Elizabeth CARLTON-42 (1862-1920)
    - ✓ 9-- Addie Blanche UPCHURCH-238 (1888-1934)
  - ✓ sp-Grover Vance MASSEY-2239
    - ✓ 9-- Anna Irene UPCHURCH-501 (1882-1946)
    - ✓ sp-Thomas Clingman BARBEE Jr.-2129 (1879-1953)
      - ✓ 10--Clyde LaRae BARBEE-2124 (1901-1963)
      - ✓ 10--Mary Pearl BARBEE-2125 (1903-1955)
      - ✓ 10--Thomas Dewey BARBEE-2126 (1905)
      - ✓ 10--Norma Blanche BARBEE-2127 (1912)
      - ✓ 10--Andrew Winston BARBEE-2128 (1914)
    - ✓ 9-- Panda Eugene UPCHURCH-505 (1883-1949)
    - ✓ sp-Tina Blanche MASSEY-2120 (1887-1957)
    - ✓ 10--Donald Carlton UPCHURCH-602 (1900)
    - ✓ sp-Lydia Ellen SORRELL-2131 (1911-1970)
      - ✓ 11--Carlton Eugene UPCHURCH-612 (1930-1972)
      - ✓ sp-Patricia Ann MCNAMEE-2132 (1935)
        - ✓ 12--Donna Denise UPCHURCH-2133 (1956)
        - ✓ 12--Stephen Carlton UPCHURCH-2134 (1959)
      - ✓ 11--Mary Ellen UPCHURCH-613 (1932)
      - ✓ sp-Henry George HARTIS-2135 (1931)
        - ✓ 12--Henry Glenn HARTIS-2136 (1958)
        - ✓ 12--Lisa Ellen HARTIS-2137 (1960)
        - ✓ 12--Eric George HARTIS-2138 (1961)
    - ✓ 10--Oliver Wingate UPCHURCH-603 (1911)
    - ✓ sp-Helen Kendrick CARD-2139 (1911)
      - ✓ 11--Carol Kendrick UPCHURCH-2140 (1942)
      - ✓ sp-Warren Martin WHITEHURST Jr.-2141 (1942)
      - ✓ 12--Kendrick Martin WHITEHURST-2142 (1970)
    - ✓ 10--Murray Holmes UPCHURCH-604 (1914-1978)
    - ✓ sp-Annie Aleece WRIGHT-2143 (1913-1967)
      - ✓ 11--Angela Ann UPCHURCH-2144 (1942)
      - ✓ sp-Gary G MEYER-2145 (1941)
    - ✓ 10--Clairborne Lance UPCHURCH-605 (1915-1990)
      - ✓ sp-Evelyn Mae MASSEY-2146 (1915-1958)
        - ✓ 11--Michael Duane UPCHURCH-2148 (1950)
        - ✓ 11--David Lance UPCHURCH-2149 (1970)
      - ✓ sp-Ann GLENN-2147 (1930)
      - ✓ 10--Wyman Astor UPCHURCH-606 (1917)
        - ✓ sp-Doris Marie CROFTS-2150 (1920)
        - ✓ 11--Judith Lee UPCHURCH-2151 (1942)
        - ✓ 11--Wyman Cordell UPCHURCH-2152 (1945)
          - ✓ sp-Helen Dee OLSEN-2154 (1917) → b 17 May 1947
          - ✓ 11--Sylvia Elizabeth UPCHURCH-2153 (1947)
          - ✓ sp-Richard Harrison CONNOLLY-2155 (1942)
          - ✓ 12--Amy Elizabeth CONNOLLY-2157 (1969)
          - ✓ sp-Robert S PEARCE-2156

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 24

- ✓ 10--Silas Gibbs UPCHURCH-607 (1920)
  - ✓ sp-Lee NICHOLS-2153 (1924)
    - ✓ 11--Leanne UPCHURCH-2159 (1960)
  - ✓ 10--Pender Eugene UPCHURCH Jr. III-608 (1922)
    - ✓ sp-Marie Adelaide MCADAMS-2160 (1930)
      - ✓ 11--Pender Eugene UPCHURCH III-2161 (1956)
      - ✓ 11--Terry Kay UPCHURCH-2162 (1959)
  - ✓ 10--Roger Stanley UPCHURCH-609 (1925)
    - ✓ sp-Peggy Ann YOUNG-2163 (1927)
      - ✓ 11--Keith Alexander UPCHURCH-2164 (1950)
      - ✓ 11--Stanley Lance UPCHURCH-2165 (1952)
      - ✓ 11--Alan Young UPCHURCH-2166 (1957)
      - ✓ 11--Mark Swain UPCHURCH-2167 (1957)
  - ✓ 10--Ima Jane UPCHURCH-610 (1928)
    - ✓ sp-Louis Frank ROCHELLI-2168 (1922)
      - ✓ 11--Michael Louis ROCHELLI-2169 (1955)
      - ✓ 11--James David ROCHELLI-2170 (1957)
      - ✓ 11--Mark Vincent ROCHELLI-2171 (1960)
  - ✓ 10--Jillian Frances UPCHURCH-611 (1930-1931)
    - ✓ 9-- Charles Franklin UPCHURCH (1885-1951)
      - ✓ sp-Lurline Talmage SHEPHERD-2172 (1891-1953)
      - ✓ 10--George Monroe UPCHURCH-2173 (1911-1965)
        - ✓ sp-Marion L AYERS-2181 (1912-1932)
        - ✓ sp-Annie Grace UNDERWOOD-2182 (1916)
          - ✓ 11--George Grayson UPCHURCH Sr.-2183 (1946)
          - ✓ sp-Janet Virginia NEWTON-2185 (1946)
            - ✓ 12--George Grayson UPCHURCH Jr.-2186 (1964)
            - ✓ 11--Tim Tyson UPCHURCH-2184 (1950)
      - ✓ 10--Alice Ruth UPCHURCH-2174 (1912-1912)
      - ✓ 10--Margaret Louise UPCHURCH-2175 (1913)
        - ✓ sp-David Vinson HAMLIN Sr.-2187 (1911)
          - ✓ 11--David Vinson HAMLIN Jr.-2188 (1941)
          - ✓ sp-Judith Ashtin BRADFORD-2190 (1943)
          - ✓ sp-Patricia Saverne BASS-2191 (1947)
            - ✓ 12--Margaret Elizabeth HAMLIN-2193 (1971)
            - ✓ 11--James Franklin HAMLIN-2189 (1947)
        - ✓ 10--Mabel Kathleen UPCHURCH-2176 (1915)
          - ✓ sp-Howard Eben STONE Sr. (1910) → XI D- 2194
            - ✓ 11--Martha Lurline STONE-2195 (1940)
              - ✓ sp-Lendo Edgar WHITTAKER Jr.-2197 (1940)
                - ✓ 12--Larlinda Gay WHITTAKER-2198 (1961)
                - ✓ 12--Kathleen Lee WHITTAKER-2199 (1964)
                - ✓ 12--Christine Anna WHITTAKER-2200 (1963)
              - ✓ 11--Howard Eben STONE Jr.-2196 (1944)
              - ✓ sp-Mary Anna BERRY-2201 (1946)
                - ✓ 12--Amanda Leigh STONE-2202 (1967)
            - ✓ 10--Millard Charles UPCHURCH Sr.-2177 (1917)
              - ✓ sp-Ester Mae WARD-2203 (1918)
                - ✓ 11--Tanya Katrine UPCHURCH-2204 (1942)
                  - ✓ sp-John Wesley NIX-2212 (1933)
                    - ✓ 12--Patricia Elizabeth NIX-2213 (1964)
                    - ✓ 12--Kathryn Susanne NIX-2214 (1967)
                  - ✓ 11--Millard Charles UPCHURCH Jr.-2205 (1943)
                    - ✓ sp-Jeanette Sue CHAPMAN-2215 (1946)
                  - ✓ 12--Millard Charles UPCHURCH III-2216 (1970)
                    - ✓ 12--Ginger Louise UPCHURCH-2217 (1971)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 35

- ✓ 11--Jan Ransome UPCHURCH-2206 (1946)
  - ✓ sp-George Addison SILVER IV-2218 (1946)
    - ✓ 12--Leanne Jan SILVER-2219 (1970)
- ✓ 11--Susan Palmae UPCHURCH-2207 (1947)
  - ✓ sp-Oakley Woodland HOGG Jr.-2220 (1945)
    - ✓ 12--Oakley Woodland HOGG III-2221 (1969)
- ✓ 11--Otha Grant UPCHURCH-2208 (1949)
- ✓ 11--Ward Winston UPCHURCH-2209 (1951)
- ✓ 11--Julia Lesang UPCHURCH-2210 (1952)
- ✓ 11--Mark Shepherd UPCHURCH-2211 (1954)
- ✓ 10--Lyle Ray UPCHURCH-2179 (1913-1971)
  - ✓ sp-Lucy V MILLER-2222 (1921-1968)
    - ✓ 11--Francine Miller UPCHURCH-2223 (1948)
      - ✓ sp-Eduwin Glenn FARTHING-2225 (1947)
- ✓ 11--Marillyle UPCHURCH-2224 (1950)
  - ✓ sp-David Wortham SPARROW-2226
    - 10--Edith Katrynae UPCHURCH-2179 (1920-1973)
      - ✓ sp-David Wortham SPARROW-2226 ← belongs up here
- ✓ 10--Beale Austin UPCHURCH-2190 (1922)
  - ✓ sp-Patricia Mae SMITH-2232 (1922)
    - ✓ 11--Steven Austin UPCHURCH-2234 (1945)
      - ✓ sp-Helen Geraldine MICHILIDE-2235 (1944)
        - ✓ 12--Peter Charles UPCHURCH-2237 (1970)
          - ✓ 12--Tracy Geraldine UPCHURCH-2238 (1971)
  - ✓ 11--Charles Franklin UPCHURCH II-2235 (1948)
  - ✓ 9--Monroe Isham UPCHURCH Sr.-597 (1890-1957)
    - ✓ sp-Lucille BAILEY-2240 (1994)
      - ✓ 10--Mary Elizabeth UPCHURCH-2241 (1917)
        - ✓ sp-Nathaniel V BROOKS Jr.-2243
          - ✓ 11--Nathaniel V BROOKS III-2244 (1947)
            - ✓ sp-Claudia Denise GLYNN-2246
            - ✓ 11--Lewis Page BROOKS-2245 (1955)
    - ✓ 10--Monroe Isham UPCHURCH Jr.-2242 (1924)
      - ✓ sp-Mary Ezell CAWTHORNE-2247 (1926)
        - ✓ 11--Carlton Monroe UPCHURCH-2249 (1947)
          - ✓ sp-Candyce Lea SMITH-2255 (1950)
            - ✓ 12--Richard Carlton UPCHURCH-2256 (1968)
              - ✓ 12--Summer Lea UPCHURCH-2257 (1969)
              - ✓ 12--Timothy Wayne UPCHURCH-2258 (1971)
      - ✓ 11--Mary Melinda UPCHURCH-2249 (1952)
        - ✓ sp-Dennis Lee WRIGHT-2259 (1946)
          - ✓ 12--Jennifer Diane WRIGHT-2260 (1971)
      - ✓ 11--Margaret Lucille UPCHURCH-2250 (1953)
      - ✓ 11--John Price Bailey UPCHURCH-2251 (1959)
      - ✓ 11--Dorothy Elizabeth UPCHURCH-2252 (1962)
      - ✓ 11--Billie Derrity UPCHURCH-2253 (1964)
      - ✓ 11--Joyce Campbell UPCHURCH-2254 (1964)
      - ✓ 9--Leon Winston UPCHURCH-598 (1892-1945)
        - ✓ sp-Nannie Ruth CHRISTIAN-2261 (1900)
          - ✓ 10--Chamis Christian UPCHURCH-2262 (1926)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 26

- ✓ sp-Margaret E TEW-2264 (1927)
- ✓ 11--Brenda Ruth UPCURCH-2265 (1950)
- ✓ 11--Jan Sigley UPCURCH-2266 (1952)
- ✓ 10--Shirley Ruth UPCURCH-2263 (1928)
- ✓ sp-Howard John FALCON Jr.-2267
  - ✓ 11--Clair Christian FALCON-2268 (1959)
  - ✓ 11--Howard John FALCON III-2269 (1961)
- ✓ 9-- Beulah Gertrude UPCURCH-599 (1894)
- ✓ sp-Ira Clarence YATES Sr.-2270 (1891-1958)
  - ✓ 10--Ira Clarence YATES Jr.-2271 (1921)
  - ✓ 10--Beulah Murch YATES-2272 (1929)
  - ✓ sp-Bobby Gene COLLINS-2273 (1926)
    - ✓ 11--Robert Todd COLLINS-2274 (1959)
    - ✓ 11--Martha Paige COLLINS-2275 (1962)
- ✓ 9-- Otto Carlton UPCURCH-600 (1896-1911) → d 21 FEB 1963
- ✓ sp-Inez PAGE-2276
- ✓ 9-- Raymond Clair UPCURCH Sr.-601 (1897-1903)
- ✓ sp-Martha Jane EMERSON-2277 (1905)
  - ✓ 10--Raymond Clair UPCURCH Jr.-2278 (1925)
  - ✓ sp-Vivion Marie ELLIS-2281 (1928)
    - ✓ 11--Carol Ray UPCURCH-2282 (1940)
    - ✓ 11--Joy Marie UPCURCH-2283 (1952)
    - ✓ 11--Raymond Clair UPCURCH III-2284 (1954)
    - ✓ 11--June Claire UPCURCH-2285 (1956)
  - ✓ 10--Carlton Stuart WOODWORTH Sr.-2279 (1927)
  - ✓ sp-Joerg RUESS-2286 (1922)
    - ✓ 11--Carlton Stuart WOODWORTH Jr.-2287 (1949)
    - ✓ 11--Christine Anastacia UPCURCH-2288 (1952)
    - ✓ 11--Donna Jo UPCURCH-2289 (1953)
  - ✓ 10--Martha Emerson UPCURCH-2290 (1930)
  - ✓ sp-William Edward WIEDEFIELD-2290 (1925)
  - ✓ sp-Phillip BLUHM-2291
    - ✓ 11--Martha Uscharch BLUHM-2293 (1963)
  - ✓ sp-Allem Henry EDELMAN-2292
- ✓ 9-- Matthew Robert UPCURCH-43 (1856-1933)
- ✓ sp-Roxannah A BOLLING-44 (1859-1942)
  - ✓ 9-- Cecil Leroy UPCURCH-634 (1883-1912)
  - ✓ sp-Mary COLPEPPER-2294
  - ✓ 9-- Hercelia UPCURCH-635 (1886-1888)
  - ✓ 9-- Julia Ethel UPCURCH-636 (1888)
  - ✓ sp-Cornelius R MILLS-2295 (1885-1966)
    - ✓ 10--Doris May MILLS-2296 (1907)
    - ✓ 10--Mary Louise MILLS-2297 (1909)
- ✓ 10--Cornelius Ray MILLS (1912) → x 10 - 2298
- ✓ 10--Entice Haywood MILLS-2299 (1914)
- ✓ 10--Matthew Russell MILLS-2300 (1918)
- ✓ 10--Clara Frances MILLS-2301 (1922)
- ✓ 9-- Hugh Conway UPCURCH-637 (1890)
- ✓ 9-- Adelia Jane UPCURCH-638 (1893)
- ✓ sp-KELLY
  - ✓ 10--Hunter Liggett KELLY-920 (1948) → b 27 OCT 1918
  - ✓ sp-Margaret Lee UPCURCH-918 (1920)
    - ✓ 11--Sandra Liggett KELLY-921 (1943)
    - ✓ sp-John Leslie ADKINS III-2367 (1943)
      - ✓ 12--Margaret Kelly ADKINS-2368 (1970)
    - ✓ 11--Michael Hunter KELLY-922 (1946)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 27

- more up only  
husband only  
XID-3380
- ✓ sp-Susan Leslie PEACH-2369 (1948)
    - ✓ 10--Jennifer Leslie KELLY-2370 (1971)
  - ✓ sp-Hollie Olive KELLY Sr.-2346 (1890-1975) → XID-2356
  - ✓ 10--Mildred Olive KELLY-2347 (1913)
  - ✓ sp-Eugene Wilmoth LAWRENCE Sr.-2355 (1911-1967)
    - ✓ 11--Eugene Wilmoth LAWRENCE Jr.-2357 (1934)
    - ✓ sp-Elizabeth SAMPLE-2362 (1933)
      - ✓ 12--Daniel Sample LAWRENCE-2363 (1958)
      - ✓ 12--Donald Kelly LAWRENCE-2364 (1962)
      - ✓ 12--Holly Elizabeth LAWRENCE-2365 (1968)
    - ✓ 11--Sarah Evelyn LAWRENCE-2358 (1947)
    - ✓ sp-Kenneth Gene CHILDERS-2366 (1944)
    - ✓ 11--Elizabeth K LAWRENCE-2359 (1950)
    - ✓ 11--Andrew Olive LAWRENCE-2360 (1954)
    - ✓ 11--Stephen Craig LAWRENCE-2361 (1959)
  - ✓ sp-Russell L WELLS (1911) → XID-2356
  - ✓ 10--Howard Bright KELLY-2349 (1917)
  - ✓ 10--Hollie Olive KELLY Jr.-2349 (1922)
  - ✓ sp-Mary Jane WELSB-2371 (1934)
    - ✓ 11--Douglas Clive KELLY-2372 (1956)
    - ✓ 11--Mary Kathryn KELLY-2373 (1958)
    - ✓ 11--Della Elizabeth KELLY-2374 (1967)
  - ✓ 10--Elizabeth Welch KELLY-2350 (1925-1925)
  - ✓ 10--Merrill Thomas KELLY-2351 (1926)
  - ✓ sp-Ruth MCMICHAEL-2375
    - ✓ 11--Christopher Rufus KELLY-2376 (1955)
    - ✓ 11--Jeffrey Bruce KELLY-2377 (1958)
  - ✓ 10--Helen Marie KELLY-2352 (1930)
  - ✓ sp-Daniel NYIMICZ-2378 (1924)
    - ✓ 11--Bonnie Daneen NYIMICZ-2379 (1955)
    - ✓ 11--Kelly Patrick NYIMICZ-2380 (1957)
    - ✓ 11--Lisa Shauna NYIMICZ-2381 (1959)
  - ✓ 10--Marilyn Uppchurch KELLY-2353 (1932-1932)
  - ✓ 10--Jane Douglas KELLY-2354 (1934)
  - ✓ sp-John Thaddeus Jr. MONROE-2382 (1929)
    - ✓ 11--John Thaddeus MONROE III-2383 (1959)
    - ✓ 11--Hunter Kelly MONROE-2384 (1962)
  - ✓ 11--Jane Harrison MONROE-2385 (1965)
  - ✓ 9-- Laura Elmira UPPCHURCH-639 (1896-1970)
  - ✓ sp-Rastus G BECKWITH-2386 (1892)
    - ✓ 10--Pattie Elizabeth BECKWITH-2387 (1919)
    - ✓ sp-Edwin A BOWLING-2392
      - ✓ 11--Carolyn Beckwith BOWLING-2393 (1942)
      - ✓ sp-Thomas L CHERRY-2394 (1939)
        - ✓ 12--De Ann Carol CHERRY-2395 (1963)
        - ✓ 12--Angela Elizabeth CHERRY-2396 (1964)
        - ✓ 12--Todd Linton CHERRY-2397 (1968)
    - ✓ 10--William Robert BECKWITH-2388 (1923-1924)
    - ✓ 10--Dixie Lee BECKWITH-2389 (1929)
    - ✓ sp-Matthew Vernon WIMBERLY-2398 (1924)
      - ✓ 11--Vickie Lorraine WIMBERLY-2399 (1950)
    - ✓ 11--Randy Vernon WIMBERLY-2400 (1953) → XID-2400
    - ✓ 10--Dorothy Jean BECKWITH-2390 (1926)
    - ✓ 10--Elizabeth Ann BECKWITH-2391 (1938)
    - ✓ 9-- Delma UPPCHURCH-640 (1900)
    - ✓ 8-- Marcelline Wallace UPPCHURCH-45 (1857-1931)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 28

- ✓ sp-Adolphus Taylor ROGERS-46 (1848-1919)  
 ✓ 9-- Earldine Gatling ROGERS-2414 (1897)  
 ✓ 8-- Thomas Irving UPCHURCH-47 (1859-1939)  
 ✓ sp-Agnes Jackson MITCHELL-48 (1903-1930)  
 ✓ 9-- Lee Roy UPCHURCH-661 (1895)  
 ✓ 8-- Varina Fisher UPCHURCH-49 (1861-1944)  
 ✓ sp-Cornelius Theodore GOODWIN-50 (1862-1922)  
 ✓ 8-- Isham Pascal UPCHURCH-51 (1863-1934)  
 ➤ ✓ sp-Molly Elmyra POWELL-52 (1868-1962) → d 27 MAY 1946  
 ✓ 9-- Lannie Milton UPCHURCH-664 (1891-1952)  
 ✓ 8-- Ora Aurelia UPCHURCH-53 (1866-1962)  
 ✓ sp-Robert Jlysses LENTER-54 (1878-1944)  
 ✓ 9-- Etta Belle LENTER-836 (1895)  
 ✓ sp-George Henry WEST III-840 (1895)  
 ✓ 10--Carolyn Lewter WEST-838 (1926)  
 ✓ sp-James Maynard LUTTON-844 (1925)  
 ✓ 11--Jonathan West LUTTON-841 (1947)  
 ✓ 11--Robert Rutherford LUTTON-842 (1950)  
 ✓ 11--Thomas William LUTTON-843 (1955)  
 ✓ 11--Katherine Temple LUTTON-849 (1955)  
 ✓ 11--Jamie Caitlin LUTTON-850 (1959)  
 ✓ 10--George Henry WEST IV-839 (1923)  
 ✓ sp-Anne Alliene HOOGEESTRAAT-848  
 ✓ 11--George Henry WEST V-845 (1959)  
 ✓ 11--William Bayers WEST-846 (1964)  
 ✓ 11--Elizabeth Rebecca WEST-847 (1966)  
 ✓ 9-- Florine Temple LENTER-837 (1899-1969)  
 ✓ 8-- Sidney Harrison UPCHURCH-55 (1867-1879)  
 ✓ 8-- Franklin Pierce UPCHURCH-56 (1871-1936)  
 ✓ sp-Etoile BARKER-57 (1882-1964)  
 ✓ 9-- Johnson Clyde UPCHURCH-658 (1905)  
 ✓ 8-- Mary Adelia UPCHURCH-58 (1872-1880)  
 ✓ 8-- Laura Alice UPCHURCH-59 (1875-1963)  
 ✓ sp-Malcus Sidney BARBEE-60 (1870-1924)  
 ✓ 8-- Nancy Cora UPCHURCH-61 (1877-1962)  
 ➤ ✓ sp-John Bazil MILLS-62 (1873-1962) → b 1 JUL 1877  
 ✓ sp-R A TAYLOR-2116 (-1911)  
 ✓ sp-Sally TEMPLES-4112 (1812)  
 ✓ 7-- John H UPCHURCH-27 (1826)  
 ✓ 7-- Emmala UPCHURCH-28 (1828-1924)  
 ✓ sp-Addison COUNCIL-29 (1824-1914)  
 ✓ 8-- Robenia COUNCIL-815  
 ✓ 8-- A M COUNCIL-816  
 ✓ 8-- J D COUNCIL-817  
 ✓ 7-- Paschall B. UPCHURCH-30 (1830)  
 ✓ sp-Telitha OLIVE-31 (1835)  
 ✓ 7-- Farrington UPCHURCH-32 (1832)  
 ✓ 7-- Rachel UPCHURCH-33 (1835)  
 ➤ ✓ sp-SCROBLE-34 → STEPHEN SCROBLE  
 ✓ 7-- Mary UPCHURCH-35 (1837-1884)  
 ✓ sp-Phillip N. FOUSHES-36  
 ✓ 7-- Clary UPCHURCH-37 (1843)  
 ✓ 6-- Sims UPCHURCH-17 (1803-1930)  
 ✓ sp-Abigail OLIVE-18 (1810-1849)  
 ✓ 7-- Courtney UPCHURCH-633 (1846)  
 ✓ sp UNKNOWN

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 29

- ✓ 3-- Louis Henry UPCHURCH-632 (1875-1956)
    - ✓ sp-Almarada A HOWELL-2041 (1881-1953)
    - ✓ 9-- Jesse UPCHURCH-650 JESSIE MARIE u, female
      - ✓ 9-- Katherine UPCHURCH-660
      - ✓ 9-- Mary UPCHURCH-669
      - ✓ 9-- Osby J UPCHURCH-672 (1901-1925)
      - ✓ 9-- Tyree UPCHURCH-683
      - ✓ 9-- Burnest UPCHURCH-1792
      - ✓ 9-- Edna UPCHURCH-1793
      - ✓ 9-- Coy T UPCHURCH-2042 (1899-1960)
        - ✓ sp-Gertrude ARMSTRONG-1626 (1903)
        - ✓ 10--Marian Lee UPCHURCH-811 (1939)
        - ✓ 10--Louis Armstrong UPCHURCH-1629 (1934)
        - ✓ sp-Mary KOLETKA-266
        - ✓ 11--Shawn Tillman UPCHURCH-671 (1968)
        - ✓ 11--Shelly Renee UPCHURCH-794
  - ✓ sp-Eliza LEWIS-2040 (1843) →
    - ✓ 7-- Alvaneay UPCHURCH-2033 (1849)
    - ✓ 7-- Lucetta UPCHURCH-665 (1835)
    - ✓ 7-- Luraney UPCHURCH-666 (1836-1876)
    - ✓ 7-- Henderson UPCHURCH-2039 (1837)
    - ✓ sp-Delia WILLIAMS-4114 (1840)
    - ✓ 9-- Mary T UPCHURCH-3315 (1860-1929)
    - ✓ sp-Andrew BYRD-3316 (1857-1927)
    - ✓ sp-Matilda TEMPLES-19
    - ✓ sp-Tebitha WILLIAMS-20
    - ✓ 7-- Parthenia UPCHURCH-673 (1832-1906)
      - ✓ sp-Lucien B YATES-3217 (1827-1907)
        - ✓ 3-- Robert YATES-4117 (1854)
        - ✓ 3-- Sally YATES-4124 (1857)
        - ✓ 3-- William YATES-4125 (1859)
        - ✓ 3-- Mary YATES-4126 (1863)
        - ✓ 3-- Winslow YATES-4127 (1867)
        - ✓ 3-- Celestina YATES-4128 (1869)
    - ✓ 7-- Quinetta UPCHURCH-675 (1835)
    - ✓ 7-- Williford UPCHURCH-688 (1841)
    - ✓ 7-- Winship UPCHURCH-689 (1844)
    - ✓ 7-- Winslow UPCHURCH-690 (1842)
    - ✓ 6-- Clegg UPCHURCH-16 (1800)
    - ✓ 6-- Rachel UPCHURCH (1802) → I DO NOT HAVE RACHEL u b 1802 AS A DAUGHTER OF MOSES u
    - ✓ 5-- Richard UPCHURCH III-63 (1749-1817)
    - ✓ sp-Susannah PACE-133 (-1820) → NEW
    - ✓ 6-- James UPCHURCH-67 (1775-1835)
    - ✓ sp-Elizabeth Thaney BUTLER-994 (1770)
    - ✓ 7-- Kearney UPCHURCH-989 (1808)
    - ✓ sp-Emily PERRY-1129 (1811)
    - ✓ 8-- Allen Perry UPCHURCH Sr.-1118 (1853-1937)
    - ✓ sp-Sarah McGowan WATKINS-2657 (1856-1927)
      - ✓ 9-- Joseph Lee UPCHURCH-2558 (1894-1896)
      - ✓ 9-- Iris Kearney UPCHURCH Sr.-3055 (1876-1948)
      - ✓ sp-Ruby FOSTER-3584 (1887)
      - ✓ 9-- Luta Estelle UPCHURCH-3056 (1878)
      - ✓ sp-Frank Edward CRAWLEY Sr.-3588
      - ✓ 10--Frank Edward CRAWLEY Jr.-3589 (1918)
      - ✓ 9-- Walter McGowan UPCHURCH Sr.-3570 (1896-1962)
      - ✓ sp-Minnie Gertrude DANIEL-2595 (1897-1974)
- none her up  
she is married  
of XD-632
- I DO NOT HAVE RACHEL u b 1802 AS A DAUGHTER OF MOSES u

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 30

- ✓ 10-Walter McDonald UPCURCH Jr.-3571 (1909)
- ✓ 10-Herbert Jackson UPCURCH Sr.-3578 (1916)
- ✓ 9-- Charles Woodfin UPCURCH Sr.-3572 (1880)
- ✓ sp-Priscilla DOWSETT-3587
- ✓ 9-- Allen Perry UPCURCH-3574 (1901-1983) JR
- ✓ sp-Mary d 1930
- ✓ 9-- Sarah Allen UPCURCH-3575
- ✓ sp-Lewis G BASHFORD-3590
- ✓ 9-- Eva Florence UPCURCH-3576
- ✓ sp-Charles Howard (1880)-3592 OGDEN
- ✓ 9-- Margaret Wright UPCURCH-3577
- ✓ sp-Edgar Wallace HOGUE-3591
- ✓ 8-- James W UPCURCH-1123 (1838)
- ✓ sp-Jane Ellen PACE-1130 (1845)
- ✓ 9-- Clarence E UPCURCH-2982 (1865-1911)
- ✓ sp-Ida Blanch MORTON-2983 (1870-1937)
- ✓ 9-- Maryland UPCURCH-2988 (1867)
- ✓ sp-Jessie COTTEN-3345 (1873-1953)
- ✓ 9-- Viola UPCURCH-2999 (1870)
- ✓ 9-- Metta UPCURCH-3052 (1873)
- ✓ 9-- William Kearney Ivan UPCURCH-3053 (1876)
- ✓ 9-- Henry A UPCURCH-3054 (1879)
- ✓ sp-Kate COTTON-3344
- ✓ 8-- Dallas H UPCURCH-1122 (1840)
- ✓ sp-Tatitha WATSON-1131 (1847)
- ✓ 9-- Lewis Brickhouse UPCURCH-1166
- ✓ sp-Bessie MARSHMAN-1167
- ✓ 9-- Amos UPCURCH-2981 (1868)
- ✓ 9-- Thesnor UPCURCH-3049 (1871)
- ✓ 9-- Lela UPCURCH-3050 (1878)
- ✓ 9-- Wilifora UPCURCH-3051
- ✓ 8-- Virginia B UPCURCH-1124 (1848)
- ✓ sp-Needham W POOL-1126
- ✓ 8-- Calvin W UPCURCH-1121 (1837)
- ✓ sp-Adeline FREEMAN-1132
- ✓ 9-- Corrina UPCURCH-3013 (1860)
- ✓ 9-- Abigail J UPCURCH-1119 (1855)
- ✓ sp-Cad J CRABTREE-1128
- ✓ 8-- Sabrina Helen UPCURCH-3321 (1843)
- ✓ 8-- Williford Kearney UPCURCH-1125 (1832-1880)
- ✓ sp-Frances ROYSTER-1133
- ✓ 9-- William UPCURCH-3010
- ✓ 9-- James UPCURCH-3011 (1853)
- ✓ 9-- Annie Eleonora UPCURCH-3012 (1860)
- ✓ sp-T F BOOKER-3014
- ✓ 9-- Robert G UPCURCH-3013 (1867)
- ✓ 9-- Herman E UPCURCH-3015 (1869)
- ✓ 9-- Homer F UPCURCH-3016 (1873)
- ✓ 9-- Burnis UPCURCH-3017 (1875)
- ✓ 8-- Attealia B UPCURCH-1120 (1845)
- ✓ sp-Irwin POOL-1127
- ✓ 9-- Emily UPCURCH-2979 (1850)
- ✓ 7-- Jamison UPCURCH-990 (1810)
- ✓ sp-Elizabeth PEARCE-995 (1811)
- ✓ 9-- Addaline COOKURCH-3039 (1834)
- ✓ 9-- ? UPCURCH-3062 (1861)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 31

- ✓ 3-- Cynthia UPCHURCH-3061 (1741)
- ✓ 3-- Augustus UPCHURCH-3062 (1743)
- ✓ 3-- Yancy UPCHURCH-3063 (1745)
- ✓ 3-- Camelia UPCHURCH-3064
- ✓ 3-- Seth UPCHURCH-3065 (1750)
- ✓ 2-- Gilly UPCHURCH-991 (1798)
- ✓ sp-James RAY-997 (1735) → ALBERT HAYWOOD RAY
- ✓ 8-- ~~Albert RAY~~-3337 (1830)
- ✓ 8-- Bryant RAY-3338 (1832)
- ✓ 8-- Burwell RAY-3339 (1836)
- ✓ 8-- Thomas RAY-3340 (1839)
- ✓ 8-- Norman RAY-3341 (1841)
- ✓ 7-- Elizabeth UPCHURCH-992
- ✓ sp-John PHILLIPS-996
- ✓ 7-- ~~John~~ UPCHURCH-993 → CLOE
- ✓ sp-John COOLEY Jr.-998
- ✓ 7-- Lucy UPCHURCH → ???
- ✓ 6-- Sina UPCHURCH-64 (1775-~~1805~~) → delete, b have d 1850-1860
- ✓ 6-- Backner UPCHURCH-69 (1777-~~1807~~)
- ✓ 6-- Britton UPCHURCH-63 (1787-1820)
- ✓ 6-- Claburn UPCHURCH-70 (1799-~~1852~~) → d 1867
- ✓ sp-Lucy DIXX-71 (1791-~~1877~~)
- ✓ 7-- Sarah Elizabeth UPCHURCH-134 (1838-1925)
- ✓ sp-James Monroe UPCHURCH-72 (1824-1892) II
- ✓ 8-- Walter Jackson UPCHURCH-74 (1873-1932)
- ✓ sp-Estelle WRIGHT-75 (1875-1953)
- ✓ 9-- Walter Razzie Lee UPCHURCH-76 (1902)
- ✓ sp-Elva Era BURKHARDER-77 (1905) b 1795 d ?
- ✓ 6-- Clara Frances UPCHURCH-73 (1863-1845) →
- ✓ sp-John PEARCE-2797
- ✓ 6-- Larkin UPCHURCH-66 (1795-~~1865~~) → ?
- ✓ 6-- Burkely UPCHURCH-65 (1795-1863)
- ✓ sp-Alsey PAGE-2790 (1798)
- ✓ 7-- Anna UPCHURCH-2794
- ✓ 7-- Leacy UPCHURCH-2795
- ✓ 7-- Richard UPCHURCH-2799 (1836)
- ✓ 7-- Clara UPCHURCH-2798 (1832)
- ✓ 7-- Ambrose UPCHURCH-545 (1818-1894)
- ✓ 5-- Nathan UPCHURCH-78 (1759-1835)
- ✓ sp-Mackey JOHNSON-79 (1762-1831) → NEW
- ✓ 6-- Burtis UPCHURCH-80 (1791-1840) → d 10 OCT 1845
- ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
- ✓ 7-- William Clinton UPCHURCH-595 (1813-1906)
- ✓ sp-Adeline Susan ROYSTER-792 (1820-1894)
- ✓ 8-- Roxana Margaret UPCHURCH-619 (1843-1924)
- ✓ sp-William Henry DODD-793 (1836-1904) → NEW
- ✓ 8-- Pattie Aline UPCHURCH-626 (1861-1934)
- ✓ sp-MORING
- ✓ 9-- Margaret MORING-735 (1879-1957)
- ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
- ✓ 10--Frances WILLIAMS-3219 (1902)
- ✓ 8-- Florence Caroline UPCHURCH-621 (1850-1940)
- ✓ 9-- Charles Upchurch HARRIS Sr.-730
- ✓ sp-UNKNOWN
- ✓ 10--Charles Upchurch HARRIS Jr.-732
- ✓ 9--William Clinton HARRIS Sr.-731

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 32

- ✓ 7-- Gilbert Burtis UPCHURCH-135 (1820-1895)  
 ✓ sp-Margaret BYRD-136 (1820-1896) ↗  
 → ✓ 8-- William Burtis UPCHURCH-93 (1840-1926)  
 ✓ sp-Sally HORTON-94 (1839-1901)  
 ✓ 9-- Malphus Gilbert UPCHURCH-96 (1877-1945)  
 ✓ sp-Lessie Helen UPCHURCH-97 (1884-1947)  
 ✓ 10--Theron A UPCHURCH-98  
 ✓ sp-Mabel Stuart WEATHERSPOON-99 ↗  
 → ✓ 11--Mabel Stuart UPCHURCH-100 (1920) *delete*  
 ✓ sp-William Thomas BUTCE III-101  
 ✓ sp-Narcissa Ada YATES-95 (1865-1940)  
 ✓ 7-- Alfred UPCHURCH-4637 (1823)  
 ✓ sp-Adelia M CROWDER-4693 (1830)  
 ✓ 8-- William W UPCHURCH-4793 (1854-1923)  
 ✓ sp-Anna Ella HAWKINS-5361 (1851)  
 ✓ 9-- Edward Bradley UPCHURCH-4794 (1874)  
 ✓ 9-- Minnie Adelia UPCHURCH-4795 (1876-1903)  
 ✓ 9-- Alfred Hawkins UPCHURCH-4796 (1878)  
 ✓ 9-- Gertrude McGee UPCHURCH-5362 (1881-1966)  
 ✓ 9-- Daisy UPCHURCH-5363 (1883-1938)  
 ✓ 9-- James Norman UPCHURCH-5364 (1885-1940)  
 → ✓ sp-Margaret YATES-21 (1780-1859) ↗  
 → □ 6-- Tabitha UPCHURCH-36 (1791-1870) → d 1854  
 → ✓ 6-- Mackey UPCHURCH-97 (1793-1895) ↗ ??  
 ✓ sp-Edmund COLE  
 ✓ 6-- Gilbert UPCHURCH-32 (1792-1845)  
 ✓ sp-Lucretia MILLS-2952 (1802-1877)  
 ✓ 7-- Mariah Elizabeth UPCHURCH-103 (1820-1900)  
 ✓ 7-- Lamberth Lassiter UPCHURCH-104 (1830-1905)  
 ✓ 7-- Haseltine UPCHURCH-105 (1840-1920) → d 5 MAR 1862  
 ✓ 7-- Bartley Jefferson UPCHURCH-106 (1841-1929)  
 ✓ sp-Aurora O RAY-107 (1849-1904)  
 ✓ 8-- Ellena Judson UPCHURCH-111 (1870-1947)  
 ✓ 8-- Bessie Estille UPCHURCH-112 (1872-1962)  
 ✓ 8-- George Malcolm UPCHURCH-113 (1874-1938) ↗ II  
 → ✓ 8-- Eleanor Marks UPCHURCH-114 (1875-1968) → d 30 JUN 1967  
 ✓ 8-- Martha Ray UPCHURCH-115 (1877)  
 ✓ 8-- Pattie A UPCHURCH-116 (1878-1935)  
 ✓ 8-- Robert Jefferson UPCHURCH-117 (1880-1948)  
 ✓ sp-Bessie Elmora CREIGHTON-118 (1898)  
 ✓ 9-- Ernestine Ray UPCHURCH-102 (1920)  
 ✓ sp-Robert MCCEE-123  
 ✓ sp-James A ARNOLD-124  
 ✓ 9-- Patty Lane UPCHURCH-125 (1920)  
 ✓ sp-William MCCEE-126  
 ✓ sp-William ALSPUGH-127  
 ✓ 9-- Robert Phillip UPCHURCH-128 (1928)  
 ✓ sp-Eva Sallaine SLEDGE-129 (1926)  
 ✓ 10--Welda Lane UPCHURCH-130 (1954)  
 ✓ 10--Debra Nan UPCHURCH-131 (1956)  
 ✓ 10--Barrett Phillip UPCHURCH-132 (1960)  
 ✓ 8-- Gettys Henderson UPCHURCH-119 (1902-1957)  
 ✓ 8-- Wisconsin Lamar UPCHURCH-120 (1884-1959) → d 31 OCT 1968  
 ✓ 8-- Frank Jones UPCHURCH-121 (1883-1968)  
 ✓ 9-- Rex Edgar UPCHURCH-122 (1894-1968)
- move up - only wife  
of XID-80*

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 33

- ✓ 7-- Nathan UPCHURCH-109 (1827-1855)  
 ✓ 7-- Nathaniel Smith UPCHURCH-110 (1823-1913)  
 ✓ 6-- Hubbard UPCHURCH-93 (1800-1859)  
 ✓ 7-- Green Berry UPCHURCH-1011  
 → ✓ 6-- Acri L. UPCHURCH-94 (1807-1865) → b 1805 d MAR 1860  
 ✓ sp-Mary OLIVE-171 (1813-1850)  
 ✓ 7-- William G UPCHURCH-172 (1836)  
 ✓ 7-- Sarah Jane UPCHURCH-175 (1838)  
 ✓ sp-Vincent P KELLY-176  
 ✓ 7-- James W UPCHURCH-177 (1840-1862)  
 ✓ 7-- Levisa A UPCHURCH-178 (1842-1921)  
 ✓ sp-Alexander Miller OWEN-179 (1835-1920)  
 ✓ 8-- Lelia OWEN-180 (1860-1932)  
 ✓ sp-Jefferson KNIGHT-182 (1860-1935)  
 ✓ 9-- Lettyr KNIGHT-183 (1891-1970)  
 ✓ sp-Charles Edward MCPARLAND-184 (-1907)  
 ✓ 10--Margaret Joyce MCPARLAND-185 (1916)  
 ✓ sp-Albert Billy ALKEK-186  
 ✓ 11--Margaret Virginia ALKEK-187 (1935)  
 ✓ sp-Charles Wood WILLIAMS-188  
 ✓ 12--Charles Albert WILLIAMS-189 (1961)  
 ✓ 7-- Elizabeth C UPCHURCH-191 (1843)  
 → ✓ 6-- Aquilla UPCHURCH-98  
 → ✓ sp-Nathaniel MITCHELL → XID-814  
 ✓ 6-- Nathan UPCHURCH II-95 (1800-1930)  
 ✓ sp-UNKNOWN  
 ✓ 7-- Mackey Louise UPCHURCH-99 (1825-1923)  
 ✓ 7-- William D UPCHURCH-90 (1827-1927)  
 ✓ 7-- Alvia N UPCHURCH-91 (1829-1925)  
 ✓ 7-- Nathan UPCHURCH III-92 (1830-1920)  
 ✓ sp-Martha POPE-3034 (1832)  
 ✓ 5-- Abel UPCHURCH II-527 (1761-1821) → SR 589  
 ✓ 5-- Betty UPCHURCH-2816 (1762)  
 ✓ 5-- Nancy UPCHURCH-2817 (1763)  
 ✓ 3-- John UPCHURCH-150 (1678-1758)  
 ✓ sp-Elizabeth HUNICUT-4136  
 ✓ 4-- Elizabeth UPCHURCH I-2059 (1700)  
 ✓ 4-- Sarah UPCHURCH-2060 (1707)  
 ✓ 4-- Trypena UPCHURCH-2061 (1709) → II  
 → ✓ 4-- John UPCHURCH II-2062 (1640-1713) → NEW  
 ✓ sp-Elizabeth (1619-1790) → NEW  
 ✓ 4-- James UPCHURCH III-155 (1724-1784)  
 ✓ sp-UNKNOWN  
 ✓ 5-- Harmon UPCHURCH-167 (1740-1810)  
 ✓ sp-Betty  
 ✓ 6-- Allen UPCHURCH-3564 (1779-1849) → NEW  
 ✓ sp-Mary DUDNEY-4413 (1795)  
 ✓ 7-- William Allen UPCHURCH-4411  
 ✓ 7-- Patrick Hogan UPCHURCH-2565 (1820-1885)  
 ✓ 6-- Howell UPCHURCH-3566 (1790-1846) → NEW  
 → ✓ 5-- John UPCHURCH III-157 (-1795) → NEW  
 → ✓ sp-Ann HAMILTON-2068 (1750-1750) → NEW  
 ✓ 6-- Samuel UPCHURCH-4129 (1772-1844) → NEW  
 ✓ 7-- Sally UPCHURCH-4317 (1795-1815)  
 ✓ 7-- Rebecca UPCHURCH-4318 (1706-1835)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

4 May 1994

Page 34

- ✓ sp-Sally JOHNSON-4329 (-1822)
  - ✓ 3-- Unknown UPCHURCH (1820)
  - ✓ 8-- Unknown UPCHURCH (1821)
  - ✓ sp-Elizabeth CRR-4330 (1802-1889)
  - ✓ 8-- Eliza Jane UPCHURCH-8804 (1825)
  - ✓ sp-Jacob SMITH-8805
  - ✓ 7-- John UPCHURCH-4320 (1798-1844)
  - ✓ 7-- William L UPCHURCH-4321 (1800)
  - ✓ 7-- Mary UPCHURCH-4322 (1802) ←
  - ✓ 7-- Susannah UPCHURCH-4323 (1804-1889)
  - ✓ sp-Coleman Brown BRAMLET → XI D-10408
  - ✓ 7-- Nancy UPCHURCH-4324 (1806)
  - ✓ sp-Nathan BRAMLET
  - ✓ 7-- Thomas L UPCHURCH-4325 (1809-1974)
  - ✓ 7-- Jonathan A UPCHURCH-4326 (1811)
  - ✓ 7-- Elizabeth UPCHURCH-4327 (1814-1874)
  - ✓ 7-- James UPCHURCH-4328 (1816)
  - ✓ 6-- John UPCHURCH-4168 (1770)
  - ✓ sp-Mary Ann HARRIS-999 (1770) → NEW
  - ✓ 5-- James UPCHURCH IV-156 (-1800)
  - ✓ 6-- Burwell UPCHURCH-2029 (1792-1846) → NEW
  - ✓ 5-- Selah UPCHURCH-165
  - ✓ sp-Benjamin MOSELEY-3770
  - ✓ 5-- Edith UPCHURCH-163
  - ✓ sp-MOSELEY
  - ✓ 3-- William UPCHURCH-3343
  - ✓ 2-- Michael UPCHURCH II-148 (1667-1697)
- He is XI D-10407  
and is HUS OF XI D-4322
- BELONGS ON PG 4  
UNDER XI D-170

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

MR CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 - E GLEN COVE ST  
MESA, AZ 85213-4612

13 JUN 1994

Dear Clyde

After our phone conversation last night I have hurriedly made a copy of the entire master outline for the Moses W Courtney II subplan which I provide herewith for your use. I'll send other master outlines later.

Enclosed is the announcement released 10 JUN 94. We'll probably move in SEP or OCT.

more later

Phil Upchurch

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

(1)

22 JUN 1994

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Clyde,

I have now finished proof reading the 34 page Descendancy Chart which arrived from you on 14 JUN 1994. Your original with notations is returned herewith and a copy has been retained for my files. It took me about 10 hours to proof this and to reconcile with my Bigfile as necessary. In some cases your printout had new information for me. This is a big job for both of us but I think it will worthwhile. I will be working on an article for the UB about using the computer to help us along.

where my data seem to fit into your printout as new data or as a correction I have used an arrow ( $\rightarrow$ ) to suggest that you consider making a change or addition. where your data is new to me I have so indicated and then used a triangle mark ( $\Delta$ ) to show the information has been

Transferred to my file with your printout being cited as a source. For some of your entries I have a great deal of additional detail which I have not had to provide. I think it best that I transfer this to you in definitive packages such as the ones I have sent for the Merv U/Lutney & and the Merv U/Lutney & Subclass.

I am anxious to see some sample copies of the FAMILY GROUP RECORD you plan to send to me. After that is in hand we can talk again about how to proceed. I am really grateful to you for pushing the computerization of our records. This has caused me to think more actively about this issue. In this regard it would be nice if you could visit us in Tucson to see how my records are kept. The system is destination and serves me well but I must increase the use of the computer in my operations.

Enclosed is the 6 NOV 1985 article on the Nenell State (from William McKee Nenell Bespil). Also provided is an 8 SEP 1985 item from the Jackson M. Nenell Bespil. I feel sure this

in the brother of your 1st cousin Jerry Nowell.  
Our records still show that Jerry also  
had a brother Talmage Nowell but I  
think that is not so. Enclosed is a  
copy of my Master outline sheet for the  
family of Sarah Blanche (U) Nowell as it now  
stands. You indicated that you might  
be able to get this updated / corrected.

Enclosed is a copy of the exculpatory  
letter from Professor Ransome. I'll be  
anxious to have his response to my  
letter asking for his "term".

Please give my best to Joy. I hope  
this finds you both doing well.



Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIPS UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

---

7 SEP 1994

Dear Clyde

The complications of moving from Arizona to Missouri have finally caught up with us. It is not uncommon for me to run 4 - 8 weeks behind in processing genealogical information but I can see that this is going to get worse before it gets better. We are well pleased with our new home in Lake St. Louis, MO, to which we took title on 31 AUG 94. Our household goods and genealogical records will be shipped to MO in mid-September but I will not be there full time until mid-November. Both Sallaine and I will be back and forth some. I am sending this message to let you know that I have a letter from you on family history that remains unprocessed. It is deeply appreciated and I WILL get to it in due course.

Until November 1, 1994, you can continue to write to me at the above address. Items mailed November 1 or after should be addressed to me at:

R. P. Upchurch  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. Box 387  
Wentzville, MO 63385

Thank you for your patience.

Clyde - just want to keep you updated. I have your computer printout on the Upchurch Family dated 21 JUN 94 but have not found time to go over it & now must pack it up for shipment to Missouri. Don't give up on me. I'll be making an out-of-town trip or two but will basically be in Tucson until mid Nov. Our Tucson Townhouse sale close 3 OCT. You can reach me at work 602-621-7424. Sincerely yours,  
Phil Upchurch  
Robert P. Upchurch, Editor  
UPCHURCH BULLETIN  
RPUs: *[Signature]*

23 March 95 CLYDE CHARLES U, JR X-10-7000

REC'D 27 MAR 1995 ①

Hi Phil -

Hope you are settled in ok now and  
are happy in your new home.

I have been sick for past seven  
months with a drug (medication) reaction  
that broked my muscular control for  
a loop. Doing much better finally so am  
able to get back on computer.

Have you been satisfied with the material  
copied to computer so far ?? Is the format  
one that you can work with? I have  
done all the sheets you sent so I would  
like to know if it is turning out the  
way you want.

Did I send my donation or order  
in for 1995 ? I cannot find it in  
my check book stub.  
all the best to you + Sallaine

Clyde Upchurch

Extracted  
4 APR 1997 !!  
- RPU



CLYDE & JOSEPHINE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. Glencove, Mesa, AZ 85213



**Hi Fi Sales Inc.**

810 West Main Street

Mesa, Arizona 85201  
(602) 969-1338

I also have a few letters for your files if you  
are ready for mail

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-30

9 Jul 1994

Page 1

(2) A

 HUSBAND Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80

BORN: Aug 1866 PLACE: ,Wake County,N.C.,U.S.A.  
 CHR.:  
 DIED: 17 Sep 1904 PLACE: WAYCROSS, GEORGIA  
 BUR.:  
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: James M UPCHURCH-7  
 MOTHER: Isabel THOMAS-72

PARENTS' MRIN: 29

 WIPE Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87

BORN: 18 Sep 1874 PLACE: 18 sep 1874,Wake County,N.C.,U.S.A.  
 CHR.:  
 DIED: 9 Jul 1921 PLACE: Raleigh,Wake County,N.C.,U.S.A.  
 BUR.: 10 Jul 1921 PLACE: Raleigh,Wake County,N.C.,U.S.A.

FATHER: Moses WADSWORTH-91

PARENTS' MRIN: 34

MOTHER: Cynthia Ann OATES-92

## CHILDREN

 1. NAME: Clyde Charles UPCHURCH Sr.-88

---- BORN: 17 Dec 1891 PLACE: ,Moore County,N.C.,U.S.A.  
 M CHR.:  
 DIED: 25 Nov 1943 PLACE: Raleigh,Wake County,N.C.,U.S.A.  
 BUR.: 26 Nov 1943 PLACE: Raleigh,Oak Wood Cemetery,N.C.,U.S.A.  
 SPOUSE: Bernice Van Gordon HOLDEN-96  
 MARR: 14 May 1921(div) PLACE: Raleigh,Wake County,NC

has other marriage(s)  
MRIN: 36 2. NAME: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89

---- BORN: 4 Mar 1896 PLACE: ,Moore County,N.C.,U.S.A.  
 F CHR.:  
 DIED: 5 Oct 1974 PLACE: Winston-Salem,,N.C.,U.S.A.  
 BUR.: 7 Oct 1974 PLACE: Raleigh,,N.C. CARYWOOD CEMETERY

SPOUSE: William McKee NOWELL-125

MRIN: 41

MARR: AUG 3, 1914. PLACE: RALEIGH, NC

 3. NAME: baby UPCHURCH-90

---- BORN:  
 F CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN:  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

Clyde C. Upchurch  
 2211 East Glencove  
 Mesa, Arizona  
 85213

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-41

✓  
⑦

(2) B

9 Jul 1994

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND William McKee NOWELL-125

BORN: 16 Jan 1876 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1 Oct 1972 PLACE: Cary, Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.  
 BUR.: Oct 3, 1972 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.A. OAKWOOD CEMETERY  
 MARR: NO. 6, 1914 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C.  
 FATHER: JEREMIAH JAMES NOWELL  
 MOTHER: MANERVA ANNE TODD

WIFE Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89

BORN: 4 Mar 1896 PLACE: Moore County, N.C., U.S.A.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 5 Oct 1974 PLACE: Winston-Salem, N.C., U.S.A.  
 BUR.: Oct 1974 PLACE: Raleigh, N.C. OAKWOOD CEMETERY

FATHER: Charles McParland UPCHURCH-80 PARENTS' MRIN: 30  
 MOTHER: Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ruth Pollyanna NOWELL-126 RUTH ANTOINETTE NOWELL

---- BORN: Abt 1920 PLACE: BORN NOV 3, 1915

P CHR.: PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C.  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Arnold C ASPDEN-569 MRIN: 209  
 MARR: JULY 30, 1948 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C.

2. NAME: Jack NOWELL-127 JACKSON MCKEE

---- BORN: MARCH 13, 1920 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C.

M CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1995 PLACE: Raleigh, NC DIED DEC 5, 1990  
 BUR.: DEC 7, 1990 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C. OAKWOOD CEMETERY

SPOUSE: Betty TUDOR-5310 MRIN: 1048  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Jerry NOWELL-128 JEREMIAH JAMES

---- BORN: 1929 PLACE: BORN APRIL 18, 1918 RALEIGH, N.C.

M CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: JULY 1986 1984 PLACE: Cary, NC  
 BUR.: JULY 21, 1984 PLACE: CARY, NC  
 SPOUSE: Unknown-4339 RUTH MCKIVER BARRINGER (div.)  
 MARR: 1940-1946, 1939 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C.

has other marriage(s)  
MRIN: 721 4. NAME: Talmadge NOWELL-190

---- BORN: PLACE:  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

maybe there was Alton #234 Wheeler ??

✓ ye  
⑧

③

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-41

9 Jul 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William McKee NOWELL-125 Yr of Birth 1876  
WIPE Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89 Yr of Birth 1896

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Henry Haywood NOWELL-191  
---- BORN: DEC 7 1921 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C.  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: OCT 15, 1977 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C. *cc*  
BUR.: OCT 17, 1977 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C. OAKWOOD CEMETERY  
SPOUSE: GRACE SMITH  
MARR: DEC 7, 1940 PLACE: FLORIDA

6. NAME: Mary NOWELL-233 → MARY FLORENCE  
---- BORN: Abt 1925 PLACE: BORN JAN 2, 1923, RALEIGH, N.C.  
P CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Alton WHEELER-234 — ALTON TALMAGE WHEELER  
MARR: JUNE 21, 1947 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C. MRIN: 78

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-209

✓  
See (9)

9 Jul 1994

Page 1

HUSBAND Arnold C ASPDEN-569

BORN: OCT. 15, 1917 PLACE: , Mass, usa NEWBURYFORD, MASS.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: JULY 30, 1941 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C.  
 FATHER: MARTIN COLLISON ASPDEN  
 MOTHER: GERTRUDE CARLYSLE ECKERSLEY

WIFE Ruth Pollyanna NOWELL-126 RUTH ANTOINETTE NOWELL

BORN: Abt 1920 PLACE: BORN NOV. 3, 1915 - RALEIGH, N.C.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William McKee NOWELL-125  
 MOTHER: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89 PARENTS' MRIN: 41

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susan ASPDEN-570 SUSAN ELIZABETH ASPDEN  
 ---- BORN: 1944 PLACE: Winston-Salem, NC, usa BORN DEC 10, 1943 CAMBRIDGE, MASS.  
 P CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: OVERSTREET-5320 -- AUBREY JULIAN OVERSTREET  
 MARR: MARCH 12, 1965 PLACE: NEW CASTLE, DELAWARE MRIN: 1049

2. NAME: Sara ASPDEN-571 SARA COLLISON  
 ---- BORN: JAN 13, 1945 PLACE: Winston-Salem, NC, usa RALEIGH, N.C.  
 P CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: JOHN EVANS CANTWELL  
 MARR: JAN. 18, 1964 PLACE: DILLON, S. CAROLINA

3. NAME: Stephen ASPDEN-572 STEPHEN CHARLES  
 ---- BORN: MAY 10, 1946 PLACE: Winston-Salem, NC, usa RALEIGH, N.C.  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: MARION ROBERTA MARSHALL ASPDEN  
 MARR: MAY 10, 1975 PLACE: PACIFIC GROVE, CALIFORNIA

4. NAME: Jane ASPDEN-573 JANE WINDSOR  
 ---- BORN: OCT 7, 1947 PLACE: Winston-Salem, NC, usa RALEIGH, N.C.  
 P CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: WILLIAM DAVID JOHN KELLY  
 MARR: SEPT. 13, 1969 PLACE: RALEIGH, N.C.

9 Jul 1994

Page 1

HUSBAND OVERSTREET-5320

BORN: APRIL 22 1943 PLACE: Lynchburg, Virginia

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: MARCH 12, 1965 PLACE: NEW CASTLE, DELAWARE

FATHER: AUBREY JULIAN OVERSTREET

MOTHER: EDNA BELLE NEIGHBORS

WIFE Susan ASPDEN-570

BORN: 1944 PLACE: Winston-Salem,,NC,usa

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Arnold C ASPDEN-569

PARENTS' MRIN: 209

MOTHER: Ruth Pollyanna NOWELL-126

CHILDREN

1. NAME: LISA ANNE

---- BORN: APRIL 11, 1966 PLACE: WILMINGTON, DELAWARE

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: JEFFREY MARK GRAHAM

MARR: MAY 1, 1993 PLACE: NEW CASTLE, DELAWARE

2. NAME: KIMBERLEY WINDSOR

---- BORN: SEPT. 15, 1970 PLACE: WILMINGTON, DELAWARE

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Clyde C. Upchurch

2211 East Glencove

Mesa, Arizona

85213

Phone: 602-921-1540

on computer

(6)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-30

23 Mar 1995

Page 1

✓-See  
Q/A

HUSBAND Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80

BORN: Aug 1866 PLACE: Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 17 Sep 1904 PLACE: Waycross, GA  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: James M UPCHURCH-7

PARENTS' MRIN: 29

MOTHER: Isabel THOMAS-72

WIFE Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87

BORN: 18 Sep 1874 PLACE: 18 sep 1874, Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 9 Jul 1921 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.  
BUR.: 10 Jul 1921 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.

FATHER: Moses WADSWORTH-91

PARENTS' MRIN: 34

MOTHER: Cynthia Ann OATES-92

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clyde Charles UPCHURCH Sr.-88

BORN: 17 Dec 1891 PLACE: Moore County, N.C., U.S.A.

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 25 Nov 1943 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.

BUR.: 26 Nov 1943 PLACE: Raleigh, Oak Wood Cemetery, N.C., U.S.A.

has other marriage(s)

SPOUSE: Bernice Van Gordon HOLDEN-96

MRIN: 36

MARR: 14 May 1921(div) PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, NC

2. NAME: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89

BORN: 4 Mar 1896 PLACE: Moore County, N.C., U.S.A.

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 5 Oct 1974 PLACE: Winston-Salem, N.C., U.S.A.

BUR.: 7 Oct 1974 PLACE: Raleigh, Oakwood Cem, N.C.

MRIN: 41

SPOUSE: William McKee NOWELL-125

MARR: 3 Aug 1914 PLACE: Raleigh, NC

3. NAME: baby UPCHURCH-90

BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

Clyde C. Upchurch

2211 East Glencove

Mesa, Arizona

85213

Phone: 602-834-1549

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-41

23 Mar 1995

Page 1 of 2

⑦

 HUSBAND William McKee NOWELL-125

BORN: 16 Jan 1876 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, NC  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1 Oct 1972 PLACE: Cary, Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.  
 BUR.: 3 Oct 1972 PLACE: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, NC  
 MARR: 3 Aug 1914 PLACE: Raleigh, NC

 FATHER: Jeremiah James NOWELL-4119 PARENTS' MRIN: 1381 MOTHER: Manerva Anne TODD-5856 WIFE Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89

BORN: 4 Mar 1896 PLACE: Moore County, N.C., U.S.A.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 5 Oct 1974 PLACE: Winston-Salem, N.C., U.S.A.  
 BUR.: 7 Oct 1974 PLACE: Raleigh, Oakwood Cem, N.C.

 FATHER: Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80 PARENTS' MRIN: 30 MOTHER: Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87

## CHILDREN

 1. NAME: Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126

---- BORN: 3 Nov 1915 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 F CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:

 SPOUSE: Arnold C ASPDEN-569

MRIN: 209

MARR: 30 Jul 1941 PLACE: Raleigh, NC

 2. NAME: Jackson McKee NOWELL-127

---- BORN: 13 Mar 1920 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 5 Dec 1990 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 BUR.: 7 Dec 1990 PLACE: Raleigh, Oakwood Cem, NC

 SPOUSE: Bettie TUDOR-5310

MRIN: 1048

MARR: PLACE:

 3. NAME: Jeremiah James NOWELL Sr.-128

---- BORN: 18 Apr 1918 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 19 Jul 1984 PLACE: Cary, NC  
 BUR.: 21 Jul 1984 PLACE: Cary, NC

has other marriage(s)

 SPOUSE: Ruth McKiver BARRINGER-4339

MRIN: 721

MARR: 6 Feb 1939(div) PLACE: Raleigh, NC

 4. NAME: Henry Haywood NOWELL-191

---- BORN: 7 Dec 1921 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 15 Oct 1977 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 BUR.: 15 Oct 1977 PLACE: Raleigh, Oakwood Cem, NC

 SPOUSE: Grace SMITH-1708

MRIN: 701

MARR: 7 Dec 1940 PLACE: , Florida

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-41

23 Mar 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William McKee NOWELL-125  
 WIFE Sarah Blanche CPCHURCH-89

Yr of Birth 1876  
 Yr of Birth 1896

## CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Mary Florence NOWELL-233  
 ---- BORN: 2 Jan 1923 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 F CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Alton Talmage WHEELER-234  
 MARR: 21 Jun 1947 PLACE: Raleigh, NC

MRIN: 78

- Note: previously in child #4 position we  
 had Talmadge Nowell

I talked with child #1 Ruth Nowell 2nd  
 she says her daddy told her Talmadge was  
 not her ~~sister~~ brother but in a distant  
 branch of the family

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-209

23 Mar 1995

Page 1

(9)

A HUSBAND Arnold C ASPDEN-569

BORN: 15 Oct 1917 PLACE: New Bedford,,Mass,usa  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 MARR: 30 Jul 1941 PLACE: Raleigh,,NC

D FATHER: Martin Collison ASPDEN-3299

PARENTS' MRIN: 604

A MOTHER: Gertrude Carlyle ECKERSLEY-4466

A WIFE Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126

BORN: 3 Nov 1915 PLACE: Raleigh,,NC  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 P

D FATHER: William McKee NOWELL-125

PARENTS' MRIN: 41

D MOTHER: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89

## CHILDREN

D 1. NAME: Susan Elizabeth ASPDEN-570

---- BORN: 10 Dec 1943 PLACE: Cambridge,,MA,usa

F CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 P

D SPOUSE: Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5320

MRIN: 1049

MARR: 12 Mar 1965 PLACE: New Castle,,Delaware

D 2. NAME: Sara Collison ASPDEN-571

---- BORN: 13 Jan 1945 PLACE: Raleigh,,NC,usa

F CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 P

A SPOUSE: John Evans CANTWELL-6138

MRIN: 557

MARR: 18 Jan 1964 PLACE: Dillon,,SC

D 3. NAME: Stephen Charles ASPDEN-572

---- BORN: 11 May 1946 PLACE: Raleigh,,NC,usa

M CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 P

A SPOUSE: Marion Roberta MARSHALL-5828

MRIN: 642

MARR: 10 May 1975 PLACE: Pacific Grove,,CA

D 4. NAME: Jane Windsor ASPDEN-573

---- BORN: 7 Oct 1947 PLACE: Raleigh,,NC,usa

F CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 P

A SPOUSE: William Davidjohn KELLY-6285

MRIN: 1378

MARR: 13 Sep 1969 PLACE: Raleigh,,NC

Clyde C. Upchurch  
 2211 East Glencove  
 Mesa, Arizona  
 85213

© 2000-2011 127.0.0.1

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1049

Page 1

(ID)

23 Mar 1995

△ HUSBAND Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5320

BORN: 22 Apr 1943 PLACE: Lynchburg,,VA  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 MARR: 12 Mar 1965 PLACE: New Castle,,Delaware

△ FATHER: Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5647

PARENTS' MRIN: 1379

△ MOTHER: Edna Belle NEIGHBORS-5913

△ WIFE Susan Elizabeth ASPDEN-570

BORN: 10 Dec 1943 PLACE: Cambridge,,MA,usa  
 CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 PLACE:

□ FATHER: Arnold C ASPDEN-569

PARENTS' MRIN: 209

□ MOTHER: Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126

## CHILDREN

△ 1. NAME: Lisa Anne OVERSTREET-5851

---- BORN: 11 Apr 1966 PLACE: Wilmington,,Delaware  
 F CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 PLACE:

△ SPOUSE: Jeffrey Mark GRAHAM-4351

MRIN: 1380

MARR: 1 May 1993 PLACE: New Castle,,Delaware

△ 2. NAME: Kimberly Windsor OVERSTREET-5490

---- BORN: 15 Sep 1970 PLACE: Wilmington,,Delaware  
 F CHR.:  
 DIED:  
 BUR.:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
 ---- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
 ---- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

Clyde C. Upchurch  
 2211 East Glencove  
 Mesa, Arizona  
 85213



mentover under the broad heading "UPCHURCH ENTERPRISES" This will legally cover Five Acres Farm, Michael Enterprises and Real Estate Sales. We will be getting a new more powerful computer for the office and I hope to "play" with how it can be used to help our family history. I also hope to hire someone to help me part time.

Your order for UB 95 has arrived and I appreciate your generous contribution to the Upchurch Research Fund. For the bound volume we will send 1994. Let us know if that is wrong.

I am very encouraged about your substantial participation in our Upchurch Family History project. I'll be in Texas about our late July 95 trip to AZ and hope we can have a chat.

My best to Joy.



Sincerely yours  
Bill Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIPS UPCHURCH]

3 June 95 CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

Hi Phil-

REC'D 8 JUN 1995

Hope all is well with you + all  
your family — Every thing ok here.

I am done computerizing ~~Moses/Murray~~  
Moses/Murray so send me some  
more work to do.

all the best and am looking  
forward to seeing you in July  
or whenever you get this way.

Clyde

2211 E GLENCOVE  
MESA AZ 85213  
602-834-1549

Clyde Upchurch



**Hi Fi Sales Inc.**  
810 West Main Street  
Mesa, Arizona 85201  
(602) 969-1338

H Phil - CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088  
①

REC'D 5 OCT 1995

Sorry you didn't have time for Mesa stop but maybe next time.

Here is just a run out on one function of this computer program. Just Moses/Ruffin Descendency chart. I presume you are familiar with the whole program available on this program I use. Let me know if you want anything.

I need some more copy to type up.  
I am out again -

all the best

Clyde

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E GLENCOE  
MESA AZ 85213

[DAN OF 22644; MOSES U/RUFFIN U SC]

Note: ID #28945 is same Lee Ann MARTIN & Almond LEE  
ID #22551 I changed to 1968 ok ??

↳ [Lenaire M. Hamelton XID-22551 d [1 AUG 1968 - R P.M.]  
↳ OK-R PM

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 1

*Moses Ruffin*

- 1-- Ruffin UPCHURCH-9 (1787-1866)  
 sp-Elizabeth KELLY-7217 (-1823)  
 2-- Clement UPCHURCH (1808)  
 2-- UPCHURCH (1815)  
 2-- UPCHURCH (1818)  
 2-- Mary UPCHURCH (1820)  
 sp-JACKSON  
 2-- Kelly F UPCHURCH-22540 (1817)  
 sp-Sarah Jane EASON-22541 (1820-1900)  
 3-- Isabella UPCHURCH-22542 (1838)  
 3-- Elizabeth UPCHURCH-22544 (1840)  
 3-- Julia Ann UPCHURCH-22545 (1842)  
 sp-Millard UTLEY-22546  
 4-- Roger UTLEY-22547  
 3-- George A UPCHURCH-22548 (1845-1892)  
 sp-Anna E (McKinzie) SMITH-22549  
 4-- George Kelly UPCHURCH I-22550 (1882-1956)  
 sp-Lenora M HARRELSON-22551 (1877-1968)  
 5-- Joseph C UPCHURCH-22552  
 3-- Caroline UPCHURCH-22553 (1848)  
 3-- William Henry UPCHURCH I-22554 (1852-1925)  
 sp-Emily Bell CARROLL-22555 (1865-1930)  
 4-- Derwood W UPCHURCH-22556 (1883)  
 sp-UNKNOWN  
 5-- May UPCHURCH-22655  
 sp-Grady WASHBURN-22656  
 6-- Winford WASHBURN-22657  
 6-- Bob WASHBURN-22658  
 6-- Katheryn WASHBURN-22659  
 4-- Charles Kelly UPCHURCH Sr-22557 (1885)  
 sp-UNKNOWN  
 5-- Alma Lee UPCHURCH-22587  
 sp-Boyd Patrick BENFIELD-22598 (1985)  
 6-- Edward Patrick BENFIELD-22599  
 6-- Catherine Marie BENFIELD-22600  
 6-- Peggy BENFIELD-22601  
 5-- Stella Bell UPCHURCH-22588 (1906-1991)  
 sp-James Eli KENNEDY-22602 (1901-1971)  
 6-- Joseph Edison KENNEDY-22603 (1927)  
 sp-Peggy GATES-22604  
 5-- Molly Margaret UPCHURCH-22589 (-1970)  
 sp-Ernest Edward BUTLER-22605 (-1970)  
 5-- Carl Henry UPCHURCH-22590 (1913-1977)  
 sp-Jewel SMITH-22606  
 sp-Irene Alma SCHMALZ-22607 (1918)  
 6-- Debra Lynn UPCHURCH-22608 (1952)  
 sp-Bund DRESSLER-22609 (1940)  
 7-- Chelcea Lisele DRESSLER (1980)  
 7-- Kirsten Irene DRESSLER (1981)  
 5-- Walter Clinton UPCHURCH-22591 (-1920)  
 sp-Lucille BARNEY-22610  
 6-- Linda UPCHURCH-22611  
 sp-TRIPP  
 5-- Winton Jerry UPCHURCH-22592 (-1920)  
 sp-Aubrey  
 6-- Linda UPCHURCH-22612

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 2

5-- William Lynn UPCHURCH Sr-22593 (1919-1979)  
 sp-Helen MOE-22613  
   6-- William Lynn UPCHURCH Jr-22615  
   6-- Glenn UPCHURCH-22616  
   6-- Joyce UPCHURCH-22617  
 sp-Clara MANESS-22614  
   6-- Kenneth Dale UPCHURCH Sr-22618 (1958)  
     sp-Sue  
       7-- Kenneth Dale UPCHURCH Jr-22620 (1984)  
       7-- James Aaron UPCHURCH-22621 (1985)  
   6-- William Lynn UPCHURCH Jr-22619 (1959)  
     sp-UNKNOWN  
       7-- Jonathan Lynn UPCHURCH-22622 (1986)  
 5-- Marie UPCHURCH-22594 (-1920)  
     sp-Bob ANTHONY-22623 (-1920)  
       6-- Bobby ANTHONY-22624  
 5-- Elsie Maie UPCHURCH-22595 (-1920)  
     sp-Bill TEW-22625 (-1920)  
       6-- Jerry TEW-22626  
       6-- Carol Joan TEW-22627  
 5-- Robert Hoyle UPCHURCH-22596 (-1940)  
 5-- Charles Kelly UPCHURCH Jr-22597 (1927)  
     sp-UNKNOWN  
       6-- Donna Renee UPCHURCH-22628  
     sp-Michael Lee MOORE-22629  
       7-- Justin Michael MOORE-22630  
       6-- Charles Kelly UPCHURCH III-22631 (1960)  
     sp-UNKNOWN  
 4-- George Mack UPCHURCH-22558 (1888)  
   sp-Almond RIDLB-28945  
     5-- Glynn UPCHURCH-22660 (-1984)  
       sp-UNKNOWN  
     5-- Marvin UPCHURCH-22662 (-1984)  
       sp-UNKNOWN  
     5-- Frances UPCHURCH-22663  
       sp-Leighton BROWN-22685  
     5-- Clyde UPCHURCH-22664 (-1984)  
     5-- Joseph UPCHURCH-22665  
     5-- Virginia UPCHURCH-22666  
       sp-Bob HILL-22686  
     5-- Annie Ruth UPCHURCH-22667 (1925-1992)  
     5-- Willard Newland UPCHURCH-22661 (1917-1985)  
       sp-Evelyn SMITH-22668  
         6-- Delores UPCHURCH-22669  
           sp-Billy Joe BRADY-22675  
         6-- Connie UPCHURCH (-1984)  
           sp-Robert Lansing SBSOMS-22676  
         6-- Pat UPCHURCH-22671  
           sp-Curtis WILLIAMS-22677  
         6-- Jerry Wayne UPCHURCH-22672  
           sp-Twila ALLEN-22678  
         6-- Johnny Darrell UPCHURCH-22673  
           sp-Omie Lou HUSSEY-22679  
         6-- Jackie Franklin UPCHURCH-22674  
           sp-Brenda OLDHAM-22680  
         6-- Fredrick Able UPCHURCH-22681

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 3

sp-Neva Grace WILLIAMS-22683  
6-- Thomas McMillian UPCHURCH-22682  
sp-Doris MANESS-22684  
4-- Kinnie UPCHURCH-22559 (1889)  
4-- Frank Houston UPCHURCH-22560 (1891)  
sp-Almond RIDDLE-22561  
4-- Eddie Newland UPCHURCH-22562 (1892)  
sp-Ida WILLIAMS-22563  
5-- Mabel Estelle UPCHURCH-22689 (1919-1984)  
sp-Howard W JONES Sr-22695  
6-- Howard W JONES Jr-22696  
6-- Linda JONES-22697  
sp-JACKSON  
sp-Maud RITTER-22564  
5-- William UPCHURCH-22690  
5-- Edgar UPCHURCH-22691  
5-- Mildred UPCHURCH-22692  
5-- Edna UPCHURCH-22693  
sp-PURVIS  
5-- Elizabeth UPCHURCH-22694  
4-- Roland Harry UPCHURCH-22565 (1894)  
sp-Lucy KIDD-22566  
5-- Harold UPCHURCH-22687  
5-- Eva May UPCHURCH-22688  
4-- Maude UPCHURCH-22567 (1898-1906)  
3-- John Winton UPCHURCH Sr-22568 (1858-1907)  
sp-Annabell SMITH-22569  
4-- South Wood UPCHURCH Sr-22572 (1882-1943)  
sp-Theresia SECKINGER-22580 (1889-1980)  
5-- Helen UPCHURCH-22632  
sp-Clyde POPPELL-22637  
6-- Paul POPPELL-22638  
5-- William UPCHURCH-22633  
sp-Lerah TURNER-22639  
5-- South Wood UPCHURCH Jr-22634  
sp-Alma  
6-- twin  
6-- twin  
5-- Mary UPCHURCH-22635  
sp-Clyde M THOMPSON Sr-22640  
6-- Clyde M THOMPSON Jr-22641  
6-- Charles W THOMPSON-22642  
5-- Kenneth UPCHURCH-22636  
sp-Sara  
sp-Thissell CONE-22570 (1870-1928)  
4-- John Winton UPCHURCH Jr-22571 (1892-1931)  
sp-Pearl WARNOCK-22578 (1895-1914)  
sp-Sara Ila SOWELL-22579 (1898)  
5-- Winton Warnock UPCHURCH-22643 (1914-1970)  
sp-Lillian BOHATY-22650  
5-- Sara Helen UPCHURCH-22644 (1919)  
sp-William Henry MARTIN Sr-22651 (1909)  
6-- Lee Ann MARTIN-28945 (1958)  
sp-Charles Marvin HOLDER-29466  
sp-Charles Michael MONCRIEF (1962)  
sp-Grady Lee WILSON-29468 (1959)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 4

7-- Sarah Ann MONCRIEF-29469 (1985)  
7-- Caleb Windon WILSON-29470 (1990)  
6-- William Henry MARTIN Jr-28946 (1960)  
sp-Laura Lea HUNT-29471 (1961)  
    7-- William Joshua MARTIN-29472 (1988)  
    7-- Melissa Lea MARTIN-29473 (1990)  
    7-- Allison Grace MARTIN-29474 (1992)  
5-- Elizabeth Virginia UPCHURCH-22645 (1921)  
sp-Eugene Hixson BROWN-22652 (1920)  
    6-- Patricia Ann BROWN-28947 (1945)  
    sp-Donald Clifton DANIEL-29475  
    sp-William Burgess WALKER-29476 (1942)  
        7-- Jared Kenneth WALKER-29477 (1980)  
        7-- Virginia Grace WALKER-29478 (1981)  
6-- Nancy Ellen BROWN-28948 (1950)  
sp-Herbert Eugene ALLEN-29479  
6-- Doris Virginia BROWN-28949 (1951)  
sp-William Maurice LOCKLEAR-29480 (1949)  
    7-- Jackson Brown LOCKLEAR-29481 (1982)  
    7-- Mason Brown LOCKLEAR-29482 (1984)  
5-- John Winton UPCHURCH III-22646 (1922)  
sp-Marjorie Mary BROWN-22653 (1922)  
    6-- Linda Carol UPCHURCH-28950 (1947)  
    sp-Edward Charles O'DOWD-29483 (1947)  
        7-- Daniel Winton O'DOWD-29484 (1973)  
6-- Helen Rebecca UPCHURCH-28951 (1948)  
sp-Bernard Anthony ALBINIAK-29485 (1946)  
    7-- Philip Anthony ALBINIAK-29486 (1977)  
    7-- Rebecca Avis ALBINIAK-29487 (1980)  
6-- John Hixson UPCHURCH-28952 (1952)  
sp-Mary Denise SANDLIN-29488 (1959)  
    7-- Travis Roberts UPCHURCH-29489 (1991)  
6-- David Winton UPCHURCH-28953 (1958)  
sp-Malinda Darlewe STAFFORD-29490 (1961)  
5-- Christine Thissell UPCHURCH-22647 (1925)  
sp-Guthrie Parker MEADE Sr-28954 (1922)  
    6-- Guthrie Parker MEADE Jr-28955 (1951-1954)  
    6-- Vickie Lynne MEADE-28956 (1954)  
        sp-James Lee CARSON-29491 (1953)  
    6-- Mary Christina MEADE-28957 (1957)  
        sp-Bradley Steven BUTLER-29492 (1959)  
        7-- James Stephen BUTLER-29704 (1984)  
5-- Robert Cone UPCHURCH Sr-22648 (1927)  
sp-Frances Joyce FRYER-22654 (1927)  
    6-- Robert Cone UPCHURCH Jr-28598 (1952)  
        sp-Rudy Joy MCGEE-29493  
            7-- Robert Cone UPCHURCH III-29495 (1974)  
        sp-Brenda Sue PICKETT-29494  
        sp-Janice Dixon GILL (1952)  
    6-- Cathy Diane UPCHURCH-28959 (1954)  
        sp-Michael Bruce STOUT-29496 (1945)  
            7-- Penelope Ann STOUT-29497 (1979)  
            7-- Christopher Michael STOUT-29498 (1982)  
6-- Alan David UPCHURCH-28960 (1958)  
sp-Susan Marie JARRIEL-29499 (1958)  
    7-- Amanda Marie UPCHURCH-29500 (1982)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 5

7-- Allison Suzanne UPCHURCH-29501 (1985)  
 7-- Mark David UPCHURCH-29502 (1989)  
 5-- Calvin Kelly UPCHURCH-22649 (1931)  
 sp-Marilyn Tremain LYALL-28961 (1942)  
     6-- Mark Tremain UPCHURCH-28962 (1972)  
     6-- Christy Kathleen UPCHURCH-28963 (1975)  
 4-- James Franklin UPCHURCH Sr-22573 (1894-1948)  
 sp-Emma AUSTIN-22581  
 sp-Julia Ophelia HUGHES-22582 (1897-1965)  
     5-- James Franklin UPCHURCH Jr-28964 (1924)  
       sp-Betty JONES-28970  
       sp-Ellen FAULK-28971 (1924)  
         6-- James Lewis UPCHURCH-28966 (1984)  
     5-- Wister Lewis UPCHURCH-28965 (1928)  
       sp-Delores M MARTIN-28972 (1937)  
         6-- Karen Paige UPCHURCH-28967 (1963)  
     5-- Charles Jack UPCHURCH Sr-22698 (1932)  
       sp-Mary Nell NICHOLS-28973 (1936)  
         6-- Dawn UPCHURCH-28968 (1969)  
         6-- Charles Jack UPCHURCH Jr-28969 (1968)  
 4-- Mabel A UPCHURCH-22574 (1896-1982)  
 sp-Robert Thomas PIGUE-22583 (1888-1932)  
     5-- Ralph Waldo PIGUE-28974 (1920)  
       sp-Frances Jeanette EDRNS-28977 (1935)  
         6-- Perry Robert PIGUE-28975 (1959)  
         6-- Sharon Patrice PIGUE-28976 (1962)  
 sp-O J CLONTZ-22584  
 4-- Pearl Helen UPCHURCH-22575 (1898-1989)  
 sp-William Lawrence FOSS-22585 (1894-1951)  
     5-- William Lewis FOSS-28978 (1919-1976)  
       sp-Ida Jane MARTIN-28984  
         6-- Billie Jane FOSS-28982 (1936)  
         6-- William Lester FOSS-28983 (1941)  
       sp-Althea KNIGHT-28985 (1925)  
     5-- Irma Thissell FOSS-28979 (1921)  
       sp-Gene RHODES-28986  
     5-- Helen Kathryn FOSS-28980 (1926)  
       sp-Donald DeBenjamin SCRBBN-28987  
         6-- Benjamin Lewis SCREEN-28988 (1964)  
     5-- Joyce FOSS-28981 (1933)  
       sp-Don ALLEN  
       sp-UTLEY  
         6-- Jeffrey Allen UTLEY-28981 (1957)  
         6-- Helen Elaine UTLEY-28990 (1959)  
 4-- George Kelly UPCHURCH II-22576 (1900-1922)  
 4-- William Henry UPCHURCH II-22577 (1906-1945)  
 sp-Lois Mynons WILSON-22586 (1907)  
     5-- Richard Walton UPCHURCH-28991 (1928-1929)  
     5-- Betty June UPCHURCH-28992 (1930)  
       sp-Roy Arthur WORTHINGTON-28997 (1937)  
         6-- William Roy WORTHINGTON-28998 (1959)  
     5-- William Henry UPCHURCH III-28993 (1933)  
       sp-Patricia Faye WILLIAMS-28999 (1938)  
         6-- Lisa Carol UPCHURCH-28994 (1961)  
         6-- Tammy Renae UPCHURCH-28995 (1963)  
         6-- William Clifton UPCHURCH-28996 (1968)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 6

2-- F John P UPCHURCH-3418 (1826-1892)  
 sp-Emmaline GOODWIN-3419  
 3-- William John Fulton UPCHURCH-3420 (1862-1907)  
 sp-Elizabeth Susan MERRITT-3675 (1868-1952)  
 4-- Ethel Emma Helen UPCHURCH-9346 (1890)  
 sp-Joseph Aaron BROADHURST-33510  
 5-- Jack Lynn Leon BROADHURST-9348 (1915)  
 sp-UNKNOWN  
 6-- John Lynn BROADHURST-33511  
 5-- Larry Lloyd Wilson LANGDON (1935)  
 sp-Benjamin Lloyd LANGDON-9347  
 4-- Linnie Polk UPCHURCH-3676 (1892-1935)  
 sp-Charles Harvey WILSON-3677 (1891-1961)  
 5-- Lewis Fulton WILSON-24700 (1911-1913)  
 5-- Charles Leonard WILSON-24701 (1913-1979)  
 sp-Pleta Campbell STONE-24715 (1912)  
 6-- Linnie Eva WILSON-24710 (1944)  
 sp-Larry Richard KNAVER-24716 (1944)  
 7-- Charles Allen KNAVER-24717 (1970)  
 7-- Clayton Richard KNAVER-24718 (1973)  
 7-- Lee Gayle KNAVER-24719 (1976)  
 5-- Willard Dalman WILSON-24702 (1916-1919)  
 5-- Etna Beth WILSON-24703 (1918)  
 sp-Everett Harrington WOODWARD-24720 (1918)  
 6-- Everett Wayne WOODWARD-24721 (1946)  
 sp-Belle HULTZ-24726 (1947)  
 7-- Jon WOODWARD-24723 (1965)  
 sp-Judy Ann SAMUELS-24727 (1944)  
 7-- Wendy Ann WOODWARD-24724 (1971)  
 6-- John Wilson WOODWARD-24722 (1948)  
 sp-Susan ADAMS-24728 (1949)  
 7-- Terry Adams WOODWARD-24725 (1970)  
 5-- Faye Rebecca WILSON-24704 (1920)  
 sp-Richard Briggs MAGNER-24729 (1915)  
 5-- Edward Lewin WILSON-24705 (1922)  
 sp-Dixie Louise GRAY-24730 (1929)  
 6-- Lewin Gray WILSON-24711 (1949)  
 sp-Wendy Mims WINCHESTER-24731  
 7-- Brandy Michelle WILSON-24713 (1972)  
 7-- Benjamin Gray WILSON-24714 (1979)  
 6-- David Vance WILSON-24712 (1955)  
 sp-Kathryn Ann DAVIS-24732 (1949)  
 5-- Max WILSON-24706 (1925-1925)  
 5-- Ala Merritt WILSON-3678 (1926)  
 sp-Elmer Carl YOW Jr-24734 (1923)  
 6-- Mark Wilson YOW-24734 (1955)  
 sp-Barbara Jean MORRISEY-24736 (1956)  
 6-- Carl Merritt YOW-24735 (1959)  
 5-- Exie Sue WILSON-24707 (1928)  
 sp-Robert Bruce ANDREWS-24737 (1929)  
 6-- Robert Kennedy ANDREWS-24738 (1956)  
 6-- Brian Bruce ANDREWS-24739 (1959)  
 6-- Thomas Beaty ANDREWS-24740 (1962)  
 6-- Rebecca Merribeth ANDREWS-24741 (1964)  
 5-- Joanna WILSON-24708 (1933)  
 5-- Larry Lloyd WILSON-24709 (1935)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 7

sp-Jane HACKETT-24742  
     6-- Laura Jane LANGDON-24743 (1959)

4-- John Marion UPCHURCH-9349 (1894)

sp-Vara Ethel GARDNER-33512 (1899-1989)  
     5-- Hazel UPCHURCH-33513  
     5-- Mary Gladys UPCHURCH-33514  
     5-- Marion Bennis UPCHURCH-24019

4-- UPCHURCH (1895-1896)

4-- Pryor Fulton UPCHURCH-9350 (1897)

sp-Bertha MOORE-33515  
     5-- Emma Ruth UPCHURCH-33516  
     5-- Maxine UPCHURCH-33517 (-1993)  
     5-- Ronald Pryor UPCHURCH-33518

4-- Stella Sue UPCHURCH-9342 (1900)

sp-Leonidus J MILLS-9341 (1872-1947)  
     5-- Leon Fulton MILLS-9343  
     5-- Nathan Johnson MILLS-9344

sp-COWARD

4-- Barbee Merritt UPCHURCH-9351 (1903-1976)

sp-Lucy C WAGONER-33519 (1911-1970)  
     5-- Barbee Fulton UPCHURCH-9353 (1929)  
     5-- William Fletcher UPCHURCH-33520 (1930-1993)  
     5-- Elmo Wagoner UPCHURCH-33521 (1932-1990)  
     sp-Bonnie R  
     5-- Dwight Merritt UPCHURCH-33522 (1937)

sp-Betty

5-- Betty Helen UPCHURCH-33523 (1939)

sp-LONG

5-- Gerald Lynn UPCHURCH-33524 (1942)  
     5-- Mark Canady UPCHURCH-9352 (1944-1946)  
     5-- Max Elton UPCHURCH-33525 (1948)  
     5-- Mary S UPCHURCH-33526 (1948)

4-- Alma Inez UPCHURCH-9345 (1906-1907)

2-- Sarah UPCHURCH (1815)

2-- Elizabeth UPCHURCH-22543 (1820)

sp-William LAWRENCE  
     3-- Nancy LAWRENCE (1845)  
     3-- Patterson LAWRENCE (1847)  
     3-- Frances LAWRENCE (1849)

2-- Mariah UPCHURCH-24783 (1825)

sp-Robert ROLLINS-24784

sp-Patsy GOODWIN-10 (1820)

2-- Aby UPCHURCH-2818 (1851)

sp-John JENKINS-3426 (1842)  
     3-- Letty JENKINS-3427 (1879)

2-- James Wesley UPCHURCH-2824 (1839)

sp-Sarah Ann GOODWIN-10532 (1842)  
     3-- Oscar T UPCHURCH-4120 (1865)  
     3-- Edgar UPCHURCH-4121 (1867)  
     3-- John Manly UPCHURCH-4123 (1878-1948)

sp-Alice WILLIAMS-7499  
     4-- Lila UPCHURCH-7497  
     sp-Grady MASON-9303  
     4-- Leonard Leroy UPCHURCH-7498 (1908-1985)

3-- Wiley Alonza UPCHURCH Sr-4122 (1888-1928)

sp-Beadie RAY-7500

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 8

4-- Mangum UPCHURCH-7493  
 4-- Doris UPCHURCH-7494  
 4-- Bayman UPCHURCH-7495  
 sp-Edna HORTON-7501  
 4-- Arnie Wesley UPCHURCH-7492 (1880-1950)  
 sp-Blanch Laster STEDMAN-7502  
 4-- Wiley Alonza UPCHURCH Jr-7496  
 sp-Dorothy UNKNOWN  
 2-- Anna UPCHURCH-2819 (1845-1866)  
 2-- Eliza Jane UPCHURCH-2820 (1853)  
 sp-T Hilliard GOODWIN  
 2-- B Franklin UPCHURCH-2821 (1847)  
 sp-Mary Jane GOODWIN-19305 (1843)  
 3-- Willis C UPCHURCH-5652 (1876)  
 3-- Ella O UPCHURCH-5653 (1879)  
 sp-Arllie D KELLEY-19306 (1879-1918)  
 4-- James Fason KELLEY-19307 (1916-1934)  
 4-- Francis Marie KELLEY-19308 (1906)  
 3-- Addie R UPCHURCH-22304 (1882)  
 3-- Caley Goffrey UPCHURCH-3428 (1884)  
 3-- Norville L UPCHURCH-19304 (1887-1963)  
 sp-George Winston UPCHURCH-41 (1854-1947)  
 4-- Annie Marie UPCHURCH-20130  
 sp-JEFFREYS  
 2-- Augusta Ann UPCHURCH-2822 (1842)  
 sp-Calvin GOODWIN  
 2-- Catherine UPCHURCH-3423 (1838)  
 sp-Alfred LAWRENCE-3424  
 3-- Edna Wilson LAWRENCE-15003 (1869-1920)  
 sp-John L WILSON-15004 (1865-1925)  
 4-- Charles Harvey WILSON-3677 (1891-1961)  
 sp-Linnie Polk UPCHURCH-3676 (1892-1935)  
 \*\*\* SEE PAGE 6 FOR CHILDREN \*\*\*  
 4-- Robert Alfred WILSON Sr-24698 (1897-1955)  
 sp-Alma HARRINGTON-24699 (1898-1974)  
 5-- Robert Alfred WILSON Jr-24744 (1918-1974)  
 sp-Eleanor HICKS-24756 (1926)  
 6-- Joy Ann WILSON-24752 (1946)  
 sp-Dwayne Edgar PERKINSON-24759 (1948)  
 5-- Mary Elizabeth WILSON-24745 (1921)  
 sp-Carlos Roland ADCOCK-24760 (1915)  
 6-- Stephen Wilson ADCOCK-24761 (1940)  
 sp-Judith Logan BISHOP-9282 (1940)  
 7-- Catheryn Logan ADCOCK-9284 (1961)  
 7-- Victoria Elizabeth ADCOCK-9285 (1965)  
 sp-Pattie HUNTER-24767  
 7-- Branda Marie ADCOCK-24765 (1973)  
 6-- Sandra Elizabeth ADCOCK-24762 (1944)  
 sp-Robert Lee WILLIAMS-24768  
 7-- Kimberly Elizabeth WILLIAMS-24769 (1968)  
 5-- Lela Dorothy WILSON-24746 (1922)  
 sp-Millard Major HARDEE Sr-24770 (1914-1966)  
 6-- Millard Major HARDEE Jr-24771 (1946)  
 6-- Alfred Lawrence HARDEE-24772 (1949)  
 6-- Martha Serena HARDEE-24773 (1960)  
 5-- John Harrington WILSON-24747 (1927)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 9

sp-Etta Louise STRICKLAND-24774 (1931)  
 6-- Patricia Leigh WILSON-24753 (1951)  
 sp-Thomas Beck STEPHENS-24775 (1950)  
 6-- Robert Arthur WILSON-24754 (1955)  
 5-- Carl Lawrence WILSON-24748 (129-1929)  
 5-- Charles Allen WILSON-24749 (1932)  
 sp-Virginia Mae HENSON-24776 (1933)  
 6-- Linda Diana WILSON-24755 (1960)  
 6-- Michael Carl WILSON-24756 (1963)  
 6-- Robert Charles WILSON-24757 (1965)  
 5-- Annie Faye WILSON-24750 (1935)  
 sp-William Edward FRANKLIN Sr-24777 (1929)  
 6-- William Edward FRANKLIN Jr-24778 (1963)  
 6-- Annie Margaret FRANKLIN-24779 (1965)  
 5-- Linda Carol WILSON-24751 (1942)  
 sp-Isaac Coleman PARR-24780 (1944)

2-- Rufus UPCHURCH-678 (1831-1882)  
 sp-Emily HUDSON-3205  
 3-- Christopher UPCHURCH-3408 (1856)  
 sp-Anne L LEWTER-3409  
 4-- Leonie J UPCHURCH-3410  
 4-- Aidie F UPCHURCH-3411  
 4-- Hettie UPCHURCH-3412  
 3-- Rufus Cary UPCHURCH-3413 (1861-1935)  
 sp-Dora Ann KELLY-3652 (1858-1946)  
 4-- Carl Emil UPCHURCH-3653 (1886-1940)  
 sp-Nancy Catherine THOMAS-5396 (1887-1975)  
 5-- Ouedia Catherine UPCHURCH-3656 (1915)  
 5-- Carl Norris UPCHURCH-3654 (1918)  
 sp-Opal HILL-5398 (1919-1978)  
 5-- Carmeta Kelly UPCHURCH-3657 (1922)  
 sp-Jack William BOLT Sr-5399  
 6-- Jack William BOLT Jr-5403 (1941)  
 sp-Nancy Victoria TODD-5406  
 7-- Kelly BOLT-12896 (1976)  
 6-- Carmeta Annette BOLT-5404 (1943)  
 sp-Benjamin Franklin WHALEY Jr-5407  
 7-- Michelle Annette WHALEY-12900 (1965)  
 7-- Benjamin Franklin WHALEY III-12901 (1967)  
 6-- Johnnie Jean BOLT-5405 (1947)  
 sp-Taylor SMITH  
 7-- Jean Marie SMITH-12902 (1973)  
 7-- Andrew Taylor SMITH-12903 (1976)  
 5-- Garnetta Ilarene UPCHURCH-5409 (1924-1926)  
 5-- Tasker McClean UPCHURCH-3655 (1925-1994)  
 sp-Imogene FORDYCE-19245  
 6-- Carl Michael UPCHURCH-5401 (1948)  
 6-- Bruce McClean UPCHURCH-5402 (1951)  
 sp-Shirley WEBB-12897 (1952)  
 7-- Crystal Marie UPCHURCH-12899 (1974)  
 7-- Kyle McClean UPCHURCH-12898 (1977)  
 sp-Judith Dale Smith LLOYD-5397 (1945)  
 6-- Robin Lynn Lloyd UPCHURCH-36097 (1964)  
 sp-UNKNOWN  
 7-- Traci  
 7-- Lori

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 10  
11

7-- Scott  
6-- Rodney Wayne Lloyd UPCHURCH-36098 (1965)  
6-- Ronald William Lloyd UPCHURCH-36099 (1966)  
sp-UNKNOWN  
    7-- Tasker-36100 (1989)  
    7-- Cody William-36101 (1994)  
4-- William Argus UPCHURCH-3666 (1893-1972)  
    sp-Almira EDWARDS-3673 (1890-1980)  
4-- Rupert Hugh UPCHURCH-3667 (1901-1968)  
    sp-Mary Helen BELL-3671 (1906-1960)  
    5-- Emerel Bell Ustrage UPCHURCH Sr-3669 (1926-1951)  
        sp-Betty Blue LETT-32480  
            6-- Emerel Bell Ustrage UPCHURCH Jr-32481 (1949-1949)  
            6-- Mary Lillian UPCHURCH-32482 (1950)  
        5-- Roger Clifford Buford UPCHURCH-3670 (1935)  
            sp-Julie PATE-32484 (-1975)  
            sp-Wilma FRANKS-32485 (-1978)  
4-- Rhondo UPCHURCH-3668 (1889-1977)  
4-- Beatrice UPCHURCH-5395 (1891-1903)  
4-- Kurley Ustrage UPCHURCH-3658 (1890-1969)  
    sp-Elizabeth Sulu CAMPBELL-3672 (1898-1957)  
    5-- Ireland Stanfield UPCHURCH Sr-3659 (1926)  
        sp-Frances GRIFFIN-32491 (1927)  
            6-- Kathy Maureen UPCHURCH-32483 (1955)  
            sp-morgan R OSBOURNE Jr-32488 (1954)  
            6-- Kelly Griffin UPCHURCH-32486 (1960)  
            sp-HAKIMI-32489 (192)  
            6-- Ireland Stanfield UPCHURCH II-32487 (1963)  
            sp-Lanye Lynne CRAWLEY-32490 (1962)  
        sp-Roselyn TAYLOR-32492 (1940)  
    5-- Doris Campbell UPCHURCH-3660  
        sp-Jack Stewart SANDERS-32493 (1931)  
            6-- Scott Stewart SANDERS-32494 (1962)  
            6-- Elizabeth Ann SANDERS-32495 (1963)  
    5-- Avron Buron UPCHURCH-3661  
        sp-Mary Elizabeth THOMAS-32496 (1934)  
            6-- Linda Dianne UPCHURCH-32497 (1952)  
            6-- Vickie Lynn UPCHURCH-32498 (1956)  
        sp-Ronald Scott GASTER-32499 (1953)  
            7-- Elliot Scott GASTER-32500 (1980)  
            7-- Jordan Reed GASTER-32501 (1984)  
5-- Wayland Cline UPCHURCH-3662 (1931)  
    sp-Diane JENSEN-32502 (1931)  
5-- Alvah Melvin UPCHURCH-3663 (1934)  
    sp-Meta Amanda MORGAN-32510 (1939)  
        6-- Travis Michael UPCHURCH-32503 (1963)  
        sp-Mickie Ann COE-32511  
            7-- Amanda Nichole UPCHURCH-32505 (1988)  
        6-- Alvah Mark UPCHURCH-32504 (1965)  
        sp-Donna Sharlene MORRISON-32512  
            7-- Jonathan Mark UPCHURCH-32506 (1984)  
5-- Wyatt Grey UPCHURCH-3664 (1935)  
    sp-Mary Frances GARNER-32513 (1934)  
        6-- Jodi Ann UPCHURCH-32507 (1957)  
        sp-Clarence Wayne WILLIS-32514 (1956)  
            7-- Megan Suzanne WILLIS-32515 (1981)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 11

7-- Sarah Catherine WILLIS-32516 (1986)  
 6-- Wyatt Jeffery UPCHURCH-32508 (1960-1976)  
 5-- Arliss Lindsey UPCHURCH-3665 (1937)  
 sp-Sidney Ann EPPS-32517  
 sp-Nancy Larue OLDAM-32518 (1939)  
 6-- Robert Lindsay UPCHURCH-32509 (1972)  
 6-- Richard Larkin GARNER-32519 (1961)  
 sp-Vickie Lynne SIMPSON-32524 (1962)  
 7-- Brittany Daniele GARNER-32521 (1983)  
 7-- John Larkin GARNER-32522 (1984)  
 7-- Laura Beth GARNER-32523 (1987)  
 6-- James Randall GARNER-32520 (1965)  
 sp-Elizabeth Ann SWINDEB-32525 (1965)

sp-Ann M LUTER-3204  
 3-- Fidelia UPCHURCH-3414  
 3-- Effie UPCHURCH-3415 (1869)  
 sp-J L BROUGHTON  
 3-- Albert G UPCHURCH Sr-3416 (1870)  
 sp-Etta YOUNG-12904  
 4-- Pauline UPCHURCH-5400  
 4-- Walter UPCHURCH-20131  
 4-- Albert G UPCHURCH Jr-36096  
 3-- Ester Ann UPCHURCH-3417 (1878)

2-- Orlando Jackson UPCHURCH-1034 (1833-1906)  
 sp-Sarah Ann RAGIN-1035 (1831-1916)  
 3-- Ortney Ann UPCHURCH-1036 (1856)  
 sp-Alfonso WILSON-1041 (1857)  
 4-- Emma WILSON-1042 (1880)  
 4-- Mary WILSON-24696  
 4-- Toy G WILSON-1043 (1882)  
 sp-Elizabeth UTLEY-24697 (1815)

3-- Lourena UPCHURCH-1037 (1858)  
 sp-Benton WILSON-1040  
 3-- Louzenia Ann UPCHURCH-1038 (1858)  
 sp-Archibald Houston BENNETT-1039 (1890-1930)  
 4-- Estelle BENNETT-1044  
 sp-James CRAYTON-1055  
 5-- Cecil CRAYTON-1056  
 sp-UNKNOWN  
 6-- Kathy CRAYTON-1058  
 6-- Randy CRAYTON-1059  
 5-- Doris CRAYTON-1057  
 sp-Jalma MILLS  
 4-- Sidney Carlyle BENNETT-1045 (1890-1935)  
 sp-Vara Haudie MANN-1065 ( -1938)  
 5-- Ruby Mozelle BENNETT-1046 (1915)  
 sp-Jack STERLING-1066  
 sp-Howard LEE-1067  
 5-- Cary Russell BENNETT-1047 (1917)  
 sp-Mary Blondell COLE-1060 (1921)  
 6-- Barbara Lee BENNETT-1049 (1937)  
 sp-James Maston CHAMBERS Jr.-1061 (1935)  
 7-- James Maston CHAMBERS III-1062 (1959)  
 7-- Joni Marlene CHAMBERS-1063 (1965)  
 7-- Cary Russell CHAMBERS-1064 (1969)  
 6-- Vara Elaine BENNETT-1050 (1945)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

29 Sep 1995

Page 12

=====

sp-William J FOWLER-1068  
    7-- Barbara Elaine FOWLER-1069 (1963)  
    sp-Dennis Wayne HAMILTON-1070  
5-- Carl Edward BENNETT-1048 (1919-1965)  
    sp-Hilda GOODWIN-1071  
        6-- Jean Carol BENNETT-1051  
        sp-Barl RATZ-1072  
        6-- Hilda Gray BENNETT-1052  
        sp-Kent WATTS-1073  
        sp-Kenneth EUBANKS-1074  
        6-- Carl Marion BENNETT-1053  
        6-- Walter Edward BENNETT-1054  
3-- Margaret Jackson UPCHURCH-1075 (1865-1920)  
    sp-James Dallas YATES-1076 (1844-1911)  
        4-- Sarah Aline YATES-1077 (1901-1901)  
        4-- Maggie Ruth YATES-1078  
        4-- Willow YATES-1079 (1906)  
        sp-Richard WHITE (1908-1958)  
            5-- Sara Lou WHITE-1080 (1932)  
3-- Zora A UPCHURCH-1081 (1872-1905)  
    sp-John Seaton WELCH-1082 (1873-1939)  
        4-- Zora Ruth WELCH-1083 (1905)  
        sp-Allie James MELTON Sr-1084 (1903-1970)  
            5-- Agnes Ruth MELTON-1085 (1928)  
                sp-Marvin Zadack COBB-1090 (1925)  
                    6-- Walter Marvin COBB-1091 (1951)  
                    6-- Kirk Zadack COBB-1092 (1960)  
            5-- Allie James MELTON Jr.-1086 (1927)  
                sp-Edna Earl HOLLEMAN-1089 (1928)  
                    6-- Miles MELTON-1087 (1944)  
                    6-- Brent MELTON-1088 (1946)  
2-- Thomas UPCHURCH-3421 (1834-1863)  
    sp-Lydia Ann OLIVE-3422 (1835-1910)  
        3-- Cornelia UPCHURCH-8147 (1858)  
        3-- Mattie UPCHURCH-8148 (1861)  
2-- Margaret UPCHURCH-2114 (1844)  
    sp-William C SCOTT-2115 (1830)  
        3-- Oscar SCOTT-19311  
        3-- William SCOTT-19312  
sp-Martha TRACKSKILL-2823

=====

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 387  
WENTZVILLE, MO 63385

(1)

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

21 NOV 1995

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

It was nice to talk with you by phone today. I trust you will continue to recover from your operation and that you will soon be as good as new. I still have to process your letters and the associated materials that arrived on 27 MAR 1995 and 5 OCT 1995. I am sorry that it is taking a while but the backlog that accumulated while we were in transition has been tough to manage. I am gradually getting on top of it.

Since talking with you I have copied the entire Nathan Upchurch, I clan Master outline including all continuation sections and the Master outline is provided herewith. This should keep you busy for a while. I understand it may be a month before you can get to it. When you have finished entering this data, I can supply more if you are still game. I still have plans to get a new computer and to put it to use for family history purposes.

(2)

Let me make just a few comments about the Nathan II, I clan. It is less complete than I would like, especially considering it is my own clan. However, I have elected to give even-handed treatment and to advance the documentation of all Upchurch clans as much as possible. I think this has paid off.

Nathan II, I had 8 children each of whom headed a subclan. The Nathan II, I/Buster II Subclan is the most numerous (according to present documentation). I am not sure of the order of birth of the 8 children.

You will note that the children of daughter Tahuttha II go by the name Upchurch (she would fit right in today). There are certain reasons for us to believe that Willie Fuller fathered her children but the evidence is not strong enough for us to make this a part of the record.

I have been disappointed that children of Mackey and Agnella have not surfaced. I have had a very brief look at the records without success. If they stayed in the Wake/Chatham area we should find children sooner or later.

All the Best - See you in February.



sincerely yours  
Bob Upchurch  
[ROBERT PATERSON UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

**MICHAEL ENTERPRISES**  
P. O. BOX 387  
WENTZVILLE, MO 63385

---

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

28 NOV 1995

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thank you for your renewal on the UB for 1996, your order for a bound UB 1995 volume and for your generous contribution to the Upchurch Research Fund. I am trying to build up the "kitty" on the Fund as we have obligated \$1,000.00 to Professor Ransome for work on our Upchurch lineage in England. I had a card from him yesterday saying he would have our report in February or thereabout. Hope he gets some good information.

We will date the 1995 issue to the binding this week and will hope to have your bound copy to you before December is gone.

All the best!



Very truly yours  
Phil Upchurch

(ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH)

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

**MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 387  
WENTZVILLE, MO 63385**

---

Clyde C. Upchurch  
2211 E. Glencove  
Mesa, AZ 85213

February 1, 1996

Dear Clyde:

Enclosed is a copy of the January 26, 1996 report of Professor David Ransome on what he learned about the Upchurch families that lived in the area near the Brington Church in Huntingdonshire Parish in England during the period 1580-1630. You will recall that this is the area from which our ancestor Michael Upchurch I departed for America about 1638 as documented by Professor Ransome's first report published in the UB.

I am writing to you and a few others to give an opportunity to participate financially in paying the \$1225.00 bill of Professor Ransome. Please know that you are not obligated to participate. I am prepared to pay whatever portion of the bill necessary to discharge the obligation to Professor Ransome. However, it seems reasonable to give others the chance to share this joy.

The hopes for this research were to identify the parents of our Michael U. I. This has not been accomplished but I feel the Professor has done a creditable job of searching the records (even reading Latin) and preparing a report. This report will be published in full in the UB in due course. I will add notes which will make the report more readable and meaningful for our readers and for others who may take this work a step forward. This work, even with my notations, will not excite the UB readers. However, this is a scholarly work and it deserves to be made a part of the American record for present and future Upchurch generations. This work dove-tails well with work done by Belle West and Associates, but goes beyond what they did.

At this point, I do not visualize a further contract with Professor Ransome, although he seems willing. If a financial backer for such a third assignment appears, the work would be worth undertaking. I do feel his charges are reasonable.

I will welcome any comments you have on the enclosed report and look forward to continued collaboration with you on our mutual interest in our Upchurch heritage.

Sincerely yours,

*Phil Upchurch*

Robert Phillip Upchurch  
Editor, UB

Enclosure: report/Ransome .

Clyde - your past <sup>my past</sup> has been apparent. If this is not your "cup of tea" as if you have given your limit, I will understand. See you next week (week of 5 FEB) Phil U

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR.

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 387  
WENTZVILLE, MO 63385

CLYDE C. UPITCHAK  
2211 E GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

12 FEB 1996

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Having returned to Missouri, I want to thank you and Jay for having me in your home and for your hospitality on my comburred desert legume/family history trip to Arizona. Also I want to express appreciation for your contribution of \$100 towards the bill of Professor Ransome. Contributions are arriving from the 23 "special" cousin I wrote and it appears we will have no difficulty meeting our obligations without undue pressure on any one person.

I felt badly about having the cause of you not seeing the Bull/Sun Game and will take that as the mark of a person who has a great dedication to family history and to wayward travellers. The rest of the trip went very smoothly. The meeting

-2-

(2)

in Tucson at the University was very productive. Altogether I saw 5 cousins from different parts of our extended Urich family.

Sallaine has been working today to master Windows 95 in our new computer. It is a real challenge but she is a tiger on such matters and wants to do it without advice. We hope to put out the next UB on the new computer and then move on to use it for other family history projects. (She has just handed me the first printed page! It works!).

I'll keep working on how to integrate the inputs you and others are making into your respective computers.

With appreciation



Sincerely yours  
Bob Urich  
[ROBERT PHILLIP UREICH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XFD-3088

Feb 12th

Hi Phil -

CLYDE & JOSEPHINE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. Glencove, Mesa, AZ 85213

FEB 10  
15 FEB 1996

hired a gal to help on typing -  
will see how that works out!!

Here is letter that you need  
~~to help them with~~ Many thanks -

Also I need to get started  
~~on~~ Richard J. III line ASAP  
now that I have help. Nathan J.  
will be done pretty soon.

It was great to have you  
stay with us overnight and hope  
your stay trip was fruitfull  
all the best

DEANIE

1 letter from VERA (UPCHURCH)  
MARTINO placed in her briefcase

Clyde Upchurch  
Mesa AZ

CLYDE

CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367

---

---

(1)

CLYDE UPCHURCH

5 MAR 1996

2211 E. GLENCOVE

MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

It is now 5:15 AM and I have just finished the packet of Master Outlines for the entire Richard U, III class as requested in your letter of 12 FEB 96. It took me a little while as I had to work it in with other projects - and I had to copy over certain sheets that were getting cluttered - and had to place a few XID's that seemed not to get assigned or placed.

We show Richard U, III had 8 children each of whom headed a subclan - and for each of the 8 a packet is enclosed. For Larmin & Clara Franser there is only a single sheet each. The largest packet is for Clalmen Upchurch, I and it has been divided into two parcels - one with a bunders clip and one with rubber bands.

②

Let me know if any of this is unclear or if the Master Outlines need explanations or interpretations. I have started adding the county as well as city and state for location where I don't know the county (and don't stop to look it up) I just enter XYZ in place of the County name - as "XYZ CO". Also for "about" I am now using abt rather than the scientific version "ca".

Thanks for the letter on Verna Dean (upland) Martino. I called her and got some detail and have sent a follow-up letter.

Please note our change of address enclosed  
UB Vol 1? #1 goes in the mail today.

Our Texas trip is now essentially completed as to plans. An advance copy of the flyer re the schedule and lectures is enclosed.

With all best wishes to you and joy

P.S. - Let me know when you need

more Master Outlines

Phil U

(1.) Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

P.P.S. - I decided to send this letter separate from the Master Outlines Phil.

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

(1)

ANCESTRY CHART

14 Mar 1996

REC'D  
18 MAR 1996

Page 1

Michael UPCHURCH I-146  
Richard UPCHURCH I-149  
Frances DELKE-147  
James UPCHURCH I-151  
Richard UPCHURCH II-152  
Elizabeth  
Nathan UPCHURCH-78  
Gilbert UPCHURCH-82  
Mackey JOHNSON-79  
Bartley Jefferson UPCHURCH-106  
Lucretia MILLS-2852  
Robert Jefferson UPCHURCH-117  
Aurora O RAY-107  
Robert Phillip UPCHURCH-128  
Bessie Elnora Edwards CREIGHTON-118  
Barrett Phillip UPCHURCH-132  
Eva Sallaine SLEDGE-129  
Natalie Elizabeth UPCHURCH-38000  
Diane Marie DANIELEY-29000

Hi Sallaine — I got tired of typing so I ran these copies just for fun. I noticed you had filled in some info awhile back for Natalie and I needed a break. Tell Phil to slow down or else I will need another hard drive. Only kidding! He is doing such a wonderful job and I hope nothing slows him down.

Hope you are enjoying NO after these years in AZ. Man!! its getting hot already — was up to nearly 90 last week  
all the best  
Clyde Upchurch

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD

2

14 Mar 1996

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Phillip UPCHURCH-128

BORN: 9 Feb 1928 PLACE: ,Wake Co,NC  
CHR.:  
DIED:  
BUR.:  
MARR: 21 Aug 1948 PLACE: Raleigh,,NC  
FATHER: Robert Jefferson UPCHURCH-117  
MOTHER: Bessie Elnora Edwards CREIGHTON-118

WIFE Eva Sallaine SLEDGE-129

BORN: 8 Jan 1926 PLACE: ,Franklin Co,NC  
CHR.:  
DIED:  
BUR.:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nelda Lane UPCHURCH-130  
---- BORN: 12 Jan 1954 PLACE: Raleigh,,NC  
F CHR.:  
DIED:  
BUR.:  
SPOUSE: George Kenneth SCHULER-4691  
MARR: 30 Jun 1979 PLACE: Tucson,,AZ

2. NAME: Debra Nan UPCHURCH-131  
---- BORN: 4 Nov 1956 PLACE: ,Okaloosa Co,FL  
F CHR.:  
DIED:  
BUR.:  
SPOUSE: Robert John HECK-741  
MARR: 31 May 1980 PLACE: Tucson,,AZ

3. NAME: Barrett Phillip UPCHURCH-132  
---- BORN: 1 Jan 1960 PLACE: Raleigh,,NC  
M CHR.:  
DIED:  
BUR.:  
SPOUSE: Diane Marie DANIELEY-29000  
MARR: 14 Sep 1991 PLACE: Farmington,,MO

4. NAME:  
---- BORN:  
CHR.:  
DIED:  
BUR.:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR:  
PLACE:

Robert Phillip Upchurch  
P>O Box 387  
Wentzville, MO  
63385  
Phone:314-561-6158

FAMILY GROUP RECORD  
DOCUMENTATION

14 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Phillip UPCHURCH-128  
WIFE Eva Sallaine SLEDGE-129

Yr of Birth 1928  
Yr of Birth 1926

HUSBAND - Robert Phillip UPCHURCH-128  
son of 117

hus of 129

Nathan/Gilbert

WIFE - Eva Sallaine SLEDGE-129  
wif of 128

Nathan/Gilbert

CHILD 1 - Nelda Lane UPCHURCH-130  
dau of 128

wif of 4691

Nathan/Gilbert

CHILD 2 - Debra Nan UPCHURCH-131  
dau of 128

wif of 741

Nathan/Gilbert

CHILD 3 - Barrett Phillip UPCHURCH-132  
son of 128

hus of 29000

Nathan/Gilbert

UPCHURCH/YOUNG FAMILIES (Disk 1)  
INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

14 Mar 1996

Page 1

| Name                             | RIN  | Born/<br>Chr | Died/<br>Bur | Chart<br>Number | Person<br>Number | Paren<br>MRI |
|----------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| CREIGHTON, Bessie Elnora Edwards | 733  | 1898         | 1984         | 1               | 9                |              |
| DANIELEY, Diane Marie            | 8796 | 1962         |              | 1               | 3                |              |
| MILLS, Lucretia                  | 3068 | 1802         | 1877         | 1               | 33               |              |
| RAY, Aurora O                    | 722  | 1849         | 1904         | 1               | 17               |              |
| SLEDGE, Eva Sallaine             | 745  | 1926         |              | 1               | 5                |              |
| UPCHURCH, Barrett Phillip        | 748  | 1960         |              | 1               | 2                | 45           |
| UPCHURCH, Bartley Jefferson      | 721  | 1841         | 1929         | 1               | 16               | 28           |
| UPCHURCH, Gilbert                | 695  | 1792         | 1845         | 1               | 32               |              |
| UPCHURCH, Natalie Elizabeth      | 8798 | 1995         |              | 1               | 1                | 253          |
| UPCHURCH, Robert Jefferson       | 732  | 1880         | 1948         | 1               | 8                | 44           |
| UPCHURCH, Robert Phillip         | 744  | 1928         |              | 1               | 4                | 44           |

## PEDIGREE CHART

14 Mar 1996

Chart no. 1

|   |  |                                     |  |                               |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
|   |  |                                     |  | 32 Gilbert UPCHURCH-82-----   |
|   |  |                                     | 16 Bartley Jefferson UPCHURCH-106----- | B: 11 May 1841 D: 23 Jan 1929 |
|   |  |                                     | 17 Aurora O RAY-107-----               | B: 1849 D: 22 Dec 1904        |
|   | 8 Robert Jefferson UPCHURCH-117-----                           | B: 28 Jan 1880 P: Wake Co, NC M: P: | 34-----                                | 35-----                       |
|   | 4 Robert Phillip UPCHURCH-128-----                             | D: 13 Apr 1948 P: Raleigh,, NC      | 36-----                                |                               |
|   | B: 9 Feb 1928 P: Wake Co, NC M: 21 Aug 1948 P: Raleigh,, NC    | 18-----                             | 37-----                                |                               |
|   | 9 Bessie Elnora E CREIGHTON-118-----                           | B: 25 Sep 1898 P: Wake Co, NC       | 38-----                                |                               |
|   | D: P: D: 10 Mar 1984 P: Raleigh,, NC                           | 19-----                             | 39-----                                |                               |
| 2 Barrett Phillip UPCHURCH-132-----     | B: 1 Jan 1960 P: Raleigh, NC M: 14 Sep 1991 P: Farmington,, MO | D: 20-----                          | B: 40-----                             | P: 41-----                    |
| D: P: M: P:                             | 10-----  | B: 21-----                          | D: 42-----                             |                               |
|   | B: P: M: P:  | 22-----                             | B: 43-----                             |                               |
| 5 Eva Sallaine SLEDGE-129-----          | B: 8 Jan 1926 P: Franklin Co, NC                               | D: 23-----                          | D: 44-----                             |                               |
| D: P:                                   | 11-----  | B: 24-----                          | B: 45-----                             |                               |
|   | B: P: D: P:  | 25-----                             | D: 46-----                             |                               |
| 1 Natalie Elizabeth UPCHURCH-30000----- | B: 3 Jul 1995 P: Creve Couer,, MO                              | B: 26-----                          | B: 47-----                             |                               |
| M: P: D: P:                             | 12-----  | D: 27-----                          | D: 48-----                             |                               |
| Spouse                                  | B: P: M: P:  | B: 28-----                          | B: 49-----                             |                               |
| 6 -----                                 | D: P: B: P:  | D: 29-----                          | D: 50-----                             |                               |
| B: P: M: P:                             | 13-----  | B: 30-----                          | B: 51-----                             |                               |
| D: P: B: P:                             | 14-----  | D: 31-----                          | D: 52-----                             |                               |
| P: B: P: D: P:                          | 15-----  | B: 32-----                          | B: 53-----                             |                               |
| 3 Diane Marie DANIELY-29000-----        | B: 22 Jan 1962 P: D: P:  | D: 33-----                          | D: 54-----                             |                               |
|   | 16-----  | B: 34-----                          | B: 55-----                             |                               |
|   | B: P: D: P:  | D: 35-----                          | D: 56-----                             |                               |
| 7 -----                                 | B: P: D: P:  | B: 36-----                          | B: 57-----                             |                               |
| B: P: D: P:                             | 17-----  | D: 37-----                          | D: 58-----                             |                               |
|   | B: P: M: P:  | B: 38-----                          | B: 59-----                             |                               |
|   | D: P: B: P:  | D: 39-----                          | D: 60-----                             |                               |
|   | P: B: P: D: P:   | B: 40-----                          | B: 61-----                             |                               |
|   | 18-----  | D: 41-----                          | D: 62-----                             |                               |
|   | B: P: D: P:  | B: 42-----                          | B: 63-----                             |                               |

Name and address of submitter:  
 Robert Phillip Upchurch  
 P.O. Box 387  
 Wentzville, MO  
 63385  
 Phone: 314-561-6158

## AHNENTAFEL CHART

(6)

14 Mar 1996

Page 1

## 1st GENERATION

1 Natalie Elizabeth UPCHURCH-38000: b 3 Jul 1995 Creve Coeur, MO

## 2nd GENERATION

2 Barrett Phillip UPCHURCH-132: b 1 Jan 1960 Raleigh, NC; m 14 Sep 1991 Farmington, MO

3 Diane Marie DANIELEY-29000: b 22 Jan 1962

## 3rd GENERATION

4 Robert Phillip UPCHURCH-128: b 9 Feb 1928 ,Wake Co,NC; m 21 Aug 1948 Raleigh, NC

5 Eva Sallaine SLEDGE-129: b 8 Jan 1926 ,Franklin Co,NC

## 4th GENERATION

8 Robert Jefferson UPCHURCH-117: b 28 Jan 1880 ,Wake Co,NC; d 13 Apr 1948 Raleigh, NC

9 Bessie Elnora Edwards CREIGHTON-118: b 25 Sep 1898 ,Wake Co,NC; d 10 Mar 1984 Raleigh, NC

## 5th GENERATION

16 Bartley Jefferson UPCHURCH-106: b 11 May 1841 ,Wake Co,NC; d 23 Jan 1929 ,Wake Co,NC

17 Aurora O RAY-107: b 1849; d 22 Dec 1904 ,Wake Co,NC

## 6th GENERATION

32 Gilbert UPCHURCH-82: b 1792 ,Franklin Co,NC; m Abt 1822 Green Level, Wake,NC; d 1845 Green Level,Wake Co,NC

33 Lucretia MILLS-2852: b 1802 Green Level,Wake Co,NC; d 1877 Green Level,Wake Co,NC

## 7th GENERATION

64 Nathan UPCHURCH-78: b 1759 Moccasin Creek,franklin,N.C.,U.S.A.; m 1780 ,Wake County,NC; d 1835 Green Level,Wake County,N.C.,U.S.A.

65 Mackey JOHNSON-79: d 1831 ,Wake County,N.C.,U.S.A.

## 8th GENERATION

128 Richard UPCHURCH II-152: b Abt 1725 ,Brunswick Co,Virginia,U.S.A.; d 1798 ,NC

## 9th GENERATION

256 James UPCHURCH I-151: b 1685 ,Virginia; d 1765 ,Brunswick Co,VA  
257 Elizabeth

## 10th GENERATION

512 Richard UPCHURCH I-149: b Abt 1658 ,Virginia,U.S.A.; d Abt 1700 ,Virginia,U.S.A.

AHNENTAFEL CHART

14 Mar 1996

Page 2

11th GENERATION

1024 Michael UPCHURCH I-146: b 1620 ,,,England; m 1651 ,,Virginia,U.S.A.  
d 1681 ,Surry County,Virginia,U.S.A.

1025 Frances DELKE-147: d 1690 Virginia

CLYDE CHARLES U., JR

XIK-3088  
⑧

Hi Phil —

11 Mar 96

As you know I am still learning!!!

Notice above chart uses XID numbers on all my printouts now.

Makes things much easier to check on.  
Thought you might like to know —

regards

Clyde Upchurch

MESA AZ

all my charts will use XID now

REC'D  
16 Mar 1996

#### AHNENTAFEL CHART

10 Mar 1996

Page 1

##### 1st GENERATION

1 Hubbard UPCHURCH-83: b Abt 1800; d 6 Apr 1859

##### 2nd GENERATION

2 Nathan UPCHURCH-78: b 1759 Moccasin Creek, franklin, N.C., U.S.A.; m 1780 , Wake County, NC; d 1835 Green Level, Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.

3 Mackey JOHNSON-79: d 1831 , Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.

##### 3rd GENERATION

4 Richard UPCHURCH II-152: b Abt 1725 , Brunswick Co, Virginia, U.S.A.; d 1798 , NC

##### 4th GENERATION

8 James UPCHURCH I-151: b 1685 , Virginia; d 1765 , Brunswick Co, VA  
9 Elizabeth

##### 5th GENERATION

16 Richard UPCHURCH I-149: b Abt 1658 , Virginia, U.S.A.; d Abt 1700 , Virginia, U.S.A.

##### 6th GENERATION

32 Michael UPCHURCH I-146: b 1620 , England; m 1651 , Virginia, U.S.A.; d 1681 , Surry County, Virginia, U.S.A.

33 Frances DELKE-147: d 1690 Virginia

\*Hi Phil — got Richard - wow!! Tnx FOR ALL THE WORK  
YOU DID ON HIM — BEAUTIFUL JOB AND IT SURE  
HELPS ME

# NATHAN/HUBBARD Thru 9th Gen.

## DESCENDANCY CHART

10 Mar 1996

Page 1

=====
 1-- Hubbard UPCHURCH-83 (1800-1859)  
 sp-Ester BYRD-810 (1800)  
 2-- Green Berry UPCHURCH-1011 (1827)  
 sp-Ann Mariah BROWN-3058 (1833)  
 3-- Calvin UPCHURCH-3057 (1859)  
 3-- Issac UPCHURCH (1876)  
 3-- Patrick UPCHURCH (1879)  
 sp-Sarah WILLIS (1843)  
 2-- Lorena UPCHURCH-1012 (1824)  
 2-- Armelia UPCHURCH-3070 (1830)  
 sp-Hinton HUDSON-3322 (1806-1871)  
 3-- Frances HUDSON-3323 (1851)  
 3-- James Buchanan HUDSON-3324 (1858-1929)  
 sp-Sarah Agnes WOODALL-35692 (1868-1948)  
 4-- Hinton Gardner HUDSON-35963 (1896-1979)  
 sp-Hattie Margaret BAGGS-35969 (1902)  
 5-- Gordon Lamar HUDSON-35964 (1933)  
 sp-Frances Eleanor HALL (1935-1987)  
 6-- Christopher Irving HUDSON-35965 (1959)  
 sp-Judy Ann SWANSON-35971 (1960)  
 7-- Jacob Christopher HUDSON-35967 (1986)  
 7-- Frances Margaret HUDSON-35966 (1964)  
 3-- Syntha Ann HUDSON-3325 (1859)  
 3-- Adline HUDSON-3326  
 2-- Tabitha UPCHURCH-3071 (1830)  
 sp-Willie W HOLLEMAN-10531  
 3-- Nathan HOLLEMAN-173  
 3-- Sarah Jane HOLLEMAN-582  
 3-- Henry HOLLEMAN-4248  
 3-- Issac HOLLEMAN-4249  
 3-- Estha Ann HOLLEMAN-4250  
 2-- Parker UPCHURCH-3075 (1829-1864)  
 sp-Harriett Hawkins BROADWELL-3276  
 2-- Lindermond UPCHURCH-3072 (1832)  
 sp-Adeline FRANKLIN-3073 (1837)  
 3-- Theodosia UPCHURCH-1108 (1858)  
 2-- Otela UPCHURCH-3074 (1840)

=====

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 387  
WENTZVILLE, MO 63385

(10)

18 JUN 1995

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

It was nice to chat with you by phone yesterday. The issues we discussed have now been resolved.

Regarding the entry of Upchurch data in the computer I believe I have sent you and you have entered the following subclans: Moser/Murray, Moser/Courtney, and Moser/Whitney. If this is not so please let me know.

Provided recently are the following multi-sheet packets - Moser/Ruppin Subclan, Moser/Gallion Subclan and Moser/Sims Subclan.

Also provided are single sheets covering what we know about the following subclans: Moser/Feltig, Moser/Parthenia, Moser/Mary, Moser/Caherry, and Moser/Clegg.

You now have all the Moser Clan. Let me know when you need more and we can start on the Nathan U, I clan.

I hope we will have more to add to the single sheet Moser Subclan in due course. I have a feeling that some of these girls may have married and stayed in Franklin Co, NC - or their husbands

followed them to Apex and took them back to Franklin Co in the 1802-1820 era. It should not be too hard to find the Adam Bunn and the Hezekiah Murray families on the census records.

For 42B on More/Murray I have made the necessary changes and copies of the "Old Version" and the "New Version" are enclosed. Early input from a Great Aunt of 21500 & 21501 got me off the track. I have now trusted later input from the GM XID-16191. For the time being Craig Clayton Schoof becomes a non-person but I have a cross reference on him in my files.

Thanks for your dedication to our shared family history and its proper documentation.

Sometime in the next 1-3 months I'll hope to move upscale on the computer scene.

Sallie & I will hope to see you on 29 or 30 JUL in Phoenix if our current plans remain firm. I definately have to be in Tucson on the 27th & 28th.

My best to you,



Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILLIPS UPCHURCH}

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

Hi Phil -

REC'D 21 JUN 1996

I lost my typist very quickly and so I am back in the saddle again.

1. Tell me what the other folks that are putting this data in computers so I don't duplicate them.
2. I am getting dizzy trying to do this page <sup>75A</sup>. Can you find time to simply simplify for me please.
3. New issues are terrific. You are doing a super job. Cannot praise you enough.
4. Sorry the wheat didn't make it. If yours didn't then I am sure the whole area had same problem.
5. Did XID 5460 ~~on~~ carry 13537 twice ?? all the feet

CLYDE & JOSEPHINE UPCHURCH  
2211 E Glencove, Mesa, AZ 85213

Clyde Upchurch

2211 E Glencove  
MESA AZ 85213

over

NATHAN U, I / BURTIS UPCURCH SUBCLAN - 9TH GEN & BEYOND  
DESCENDANTS OF JULIUS JESSE U (OF THE NATHAN U, I - BURTIS U  
- JUBAL U - JOHN DICEY U LINE)

- A. JULIUS DICEY U b 2 APR 1893 (WAKE CO, NC) d 24 JUL 1935 (MORRISVILLE, NC) 2008  
(BUR - MORRISVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH, MORRISVILLE, NC)  
MD 14 OCT 1915 (916) AMY (1981) n (MORRISVILLE, NC) FANNIE CARROLL b 24 SEP 1898 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) 2001  
d 10 NOV 1982 (RALEIGH, NC) (BUR - AS HUS)  
(I) KADER THOMAS U b 5 NOV 1917 (WAKE CO, NC) d 8 JUN 1980  
MD 17 DEC 1955 L ) HELEN OATS b 26 APR 1925 (ROANOKE RAPIDS, NC) 2009  
(II) MARY ELIZABETH U → MD 26 APR 1983 GREGORY WAYNE MCGHEE XID-21145 NO ISSUE 2005  
MD ) FOSTER JOSEPH STALOTTI, JR. → SON = (A) ZACHARY WAYNE MCGHEE XID-21145 2005  
(B) EDDIE THOMAS HOWARD b 18 NOV 1947 (LYNN) 21136  
(III) PAULINE GATTIS U b 14 DEC 1921 (WAKE CO, NC) (1) KIMBERLY ANN HOWARD 21136  
MD 19 DEC 1939 L ) CARL E. HOWARD b 27 JAN 1946 ( ) d 26 DEC 1986 2009  
(A) JULIUS SANDERS HOWARD b 14 OCT 1941 MD 14 JUN 1961 ( ) ANNE CLAYTON XID-21138  
(IV) FRANKLIN HUNTER U, SR b 5 JUL 1923 21131  
MD ) MARTHA JANE MIDGETTE b 28 AUG 1929 2009  
(A) FRANKLIN HUNTER U, JR b 3 OCT 1950 2009  
(B) PAULA U b 11 JUN 1954 MD 1 JAN 1976 C ) DANNY HIPP XID-21160 2009  
(V) JOHN PRESTON U b 9 SEP 1925 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 SEP 1987 (DURHAM, NC) (BUR - WOODLAWN MEM. PARK) 2115  
MD 19 MAY 1948 L ) BETTY LOU BUCK b 14 JAN 1930 (DURHAM, NC) 21139  
(E) THOMAS ALLEN U b 19 NOV 1962 SL 1986 20101  
(1) JADA ANN HIPP b 1980 XID-21162 2010  
(2) BRYCE HIPP b 30 SEP 1983 XID-21161 20102  
(B) PAMELA KAY U b 20 JUL 1956 2010  
MD ) PARKER LOWE  
(D) TERESA FAYE U b 26 FEB 1960 (DURHAM, NC) 20102  
MD ) MOORE  
(C) KATNY ANN U b 11 APR 1958 (DURHAM, NC) SS 5 SEP 1987 20103  
(A) PRESTON WAYNE U b 13 MAY 1949 ( ) d 14 MAY 1949 21140  
5 (1) DOUGLAS LOWE b 23 FEB 1979 21142  
(2) BRYAN LOWE b 7 OCT 1980 21143

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XFD-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

---

2 JUN 1996

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thanks for your note which arrived 21 JUN 1996. Yes - continuation Section 75 page A was a mess! Sorry about that. I have now resorted the entire continuation section and it now runs from page A → E - copy of all pages enclosed.

Just XID-5460 did many the same please know. Biopile sheet of XID-5460 enclosed

Re other people doing computer input. Several are active doing this but on a very small section of the family in each case. I have now started a file on such operations and will let you know if any significant activity surfaces. However, some may be doing more than I know about.

Thanks for your kind comments about the publications.

We are now starting a new phase in  
retirement that I had hoped to reach earlier. It  
all has to do with how my farm will manage  
and how I want to be involved in the real  
estate business. I have now bought an additional  
278 acre farm which sets me on the new path.  
I have hired an additional farm operator but this  
one will work by the hour and not an  
share. Hence he should do more specific things  
I want done. He is part-time for now. Tomorrow  
is his first day and he and I will start to  
prepare a 15 acre area to be seeded to pasture.  
Next come the cows. I now must buy a tractor,  
mower, hay equipment, planter, etc. I'll help some  
physically in the operation (should be good for me).

Additionally, the 278 acre has about 120 acres  
in woods which I plan to sell off in 10 acre  
tracts. This puts me in the real estate business  
on a "for sale by owner" basis which is really  
what I want to do.

My next big Lyndhurst Family history  
project is to prepare a book (booklet?)

3-

on the first 6-7 generations of the Upchurch Family in America. I simply must get this done in the next 3-4 months.

Again, please accept my profound thanks for your support, encouragement, and for your dedication in getting our family records into a computer data base.

my best to you and joy.



Sincerely Yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U. JR  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

XID 3088

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

18 DEC 1996

Dear Cousins Clyde & Fay,

Thanks so much for your subscription  
for the UB for 1997 and Englandia for 1997,  
for your order for a 1996 bound copy of the UB  
and for your contribution of \$40 for records.  
We took the 1996 copies of the UB to the bonding  
on 13 DEC and they will be ready in January--  
the bonding cost is now up to \$23/copy.

We stopped by the Univ of Missouri last week  
and got a lead on another binder in Jefferson  
City, MO - possibly for the next round.

I am now of possession of some information  
that makes me feel we have identified the  
mother of your GF Charlene McFarland U. I'll get  
back to you later with more detail on this  
exciting development.

All the best for a Merry Christmas and a Great 1997!



Sincerely yours:  
Phil Upchurch

[ROGERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

XID-3088 ①

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLEN COVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

20 DEC 1996

Dear Cousin Clyde & Jay,

I have now returned to the Upchurch - McFarland connection and want to give you a brief report. When some more data became available on the McFarland family recently with some indication that one Isabella Catherine McFarland married an unidentified Upchurch male I had to put on my thinking cap. I had only two leads - one that your grandfather was named Charles McFarland II (we had no idea where the McFarland came from) and I speculated that the McFarland part could have come from his mother. Another clue was that an otherwise unidentified Isabella C. Upchurch in 1872 signed the will of Bennett A. U. At that point I speculated that the Isabella Thomas who married Farmer M. Upchurch (a brother of Bennett A.U) on 18 JAN 1859 (Chatham Co., NC)

was previously married to a Thomas and that her maiden name was McFarland. They now all hang together. I now have a letter<sup>(5 DEC 1996)</sup> from my contact in Southern Pines, NC which states "I am sure you are on the right track. I can remember my Aunt Priscilla McFarland saying Isabella married a James R. Thomas first and then the Upshurds". This was the final bit of information we needed.

I think we can say with reasonable certainty that your greatgrandmother was Isabella Catharine McFarland born 19 MAY 1828 (presumably in Moore Co, NC). I have a list of her 10 siblings if you are interested. They were the children of John McFarland b 5 JAN 1798 d 27 JUN 1856 + Margaret Baker b 1795 d 15 NOV 1873. They mrd 2 JAN 1821. There would be your greatgreatgrandparents.

This is sent as a work - perhaps you will have questions which I will be happy to address. I am excited about this breakthrough!

(1) Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT MILLER LIBRARY]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

CLYDE & JOSEPHINE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. Glencove, Mesa, AZ 85213

Phil -

Jan 6 97

REC'D 1/97  
11 JAN 97

RPL covered  
in Jan  
11 JAN 97  
to CCRB

Need clear info on 4891, 4892  
4893 + 5101

just in that area  
my copy NS + arrows confusing

Many Thanks

also FYI your written sheets  
have date of 1248 gone  
avett ID far 28250 - it  
shud be 28249 I think

covered  
12 JAN 97

also why are we going to XYZ Counties  
in TX, KS, + OK so much?

Answer  
12 JAN 97

Ref ID ~~77~~ 77 + 1252 on your  
written copies.

We are smoking ~~it~~ right along now  
with two of us typing stuff in  
and will need more copy to  
work with about middle of Feb

Any ~~thought~~ thought or what computer  
program is going to be used by  
everyone yet??

all the best

Clyde

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

①

CLYDE UPCHURCH

12 JAN 1996

2211 E. GLENCOVE.

1997

MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thanks for your letter of 6 JAN 1997 and for  
the request for clarifications on sheet 3A for the  
Walter J. Branam Family. A new copy of that sheet  
is enclosed and I hope will be more readable.  
I have learned to set my copier for a darker  
print when reproducing these sheets and it  
generally helps with readability. Just to make  
sure I will restate here the details for 4891, 4892,  
4893 & 5101

XID

A. EUDELL BRANAM (F) b 14 MAY 1897 ( ) d 22 DEC 1973 4891

( )(Bur.- Cottenham Cem., Eastman, GA) —

MD 26 DEC 1914 (Dodge Co, GA) James Echelle Bradwell 4892  
b 10 APR 1884 ( ) d 10 OCT 1958 ( ) (Bur - AS WIF)

a. Justin James Bradwell b 16 JUL 1916 (Eastman, 4893  
GA)

MD (1st) 28 JUN 1935 (Eastman, GA) Hylah Walker 5101  
b 6 SEP 1916 ( ) d 24 FEB 1976 (Eastman, GA) (Bur -  
Cottenham Cem., Eastman, GA)

MD (2nd) ( ) Mary Jean Floyd

5102

Thanks for calling my attention to the error about the daughter of 1248. Gene Anett Beasley should be 28249 (not 28250) and I have corrected my records.

As regards the XYZ entries for counties, I have "sort of" an explanation. In the beginning I did not enter counties on my Master outline when we had the name of a town. Later on I became aware that it would be helpful to many people if we had both town and county. This is especially useful where the town is small, not known to many, and may not even be on a given map. So I started adding counties but in many cases I did not know the county, could not find it on my map or was too busy (lazy) to look the county up at a particular time. I started entering "XYZ" county to call attention to the fact that we were missing the name of the county. Some of my cooperators are now replacing the XYZ with a county name as they review Master outlines. Also I am

-3-

increasingly looking up the name myself or  
in some instance entering questions about  
county names when I would do family  
members. It will take a long time to  
get all the county names entered but I  
think it is a useful undertaking.

I note that the genealogy computer  
programme have space for town, county, state.  
In practice I note that if the county is  
missing the printout reads "RALEIGH, , NC"  
you can tell that the two commas with a small  
space in between mean that is where the  
county would appear. In your case you could  
leave out my "XYZ" and just let the printout  
appear as ,).

I am most pleased that you are making  
good progress on entering information and like  
note that you will soon need more  
Master Outlines.

We still have not made a decision on  
a computer program for family history. I don't  
know if there is an clever choice but  
hope so.

Please let me know if you run into more  
situations where classification is needed.

Regards to you & Jeff. <sup>③</sup> Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch (ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH)

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XII-3088

This information handed to RPU by CCU pg on 19 FEB 1997  
when RPU wanted Clyde. Also  
provided was a letter 7 MAY 1925  
from someone to Marjorie Yates  
(Marjorie Beatrice Yates) re Revolutionary  
War Service of Foster U - copy of  
letter placed in both profiles

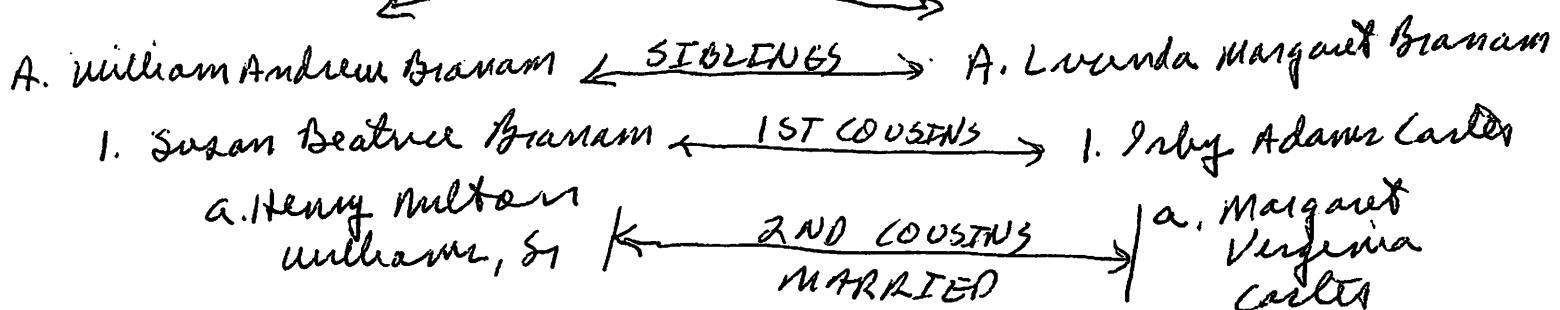
| Duplicates |        |
|------------|--------|
| # 15161    | pg 66A |
| 15148      | 15125  |
| 15162      | 15138  |
| 15164      | 15126  |
| 15163      | 15139  |
| 15165      | 15127  |
| 15166      | 15140  |
|            | 15141  |
|            | 15128  |
|            | 15129  |

"A"

"B"

some duplicate XID's in  
Richard III / CLASUR

NOTE: The above duplicates arose because 2nd Cousins  
married: I. Remena U [of the Richard U, III/Clawson  
U, I subclan]



The members in "A" have been vacated and those in  
"B" have been retained - RPU 5 APR 1997]

CLYDE CHARLES II, JR

XID-3088

REC'D  
8 MAR 1997.

CLYDE & JOSEPHINE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. Glencove, Mesa, AZ 85213

possible problems as if you did not have enough already !!!  
Sure nice to see you two the other day.  
all the best

A - Tommye Branam # 15216  
son of # 5071

Clyde

It says he is married to Henry Gunn # 15222 } OK FOR  
they are both males. In the computer I listed } now -  
Tommye as a "male" because their child has } RPN  
his same last name. So Henry Gunn is listed  
as a Female

B - Brian Robert Wall # 15281

should be Brian Robert Hicks, his father  
is Raleigh Hicks # 15285 and mother is  
Jacqueline m. Wall # 15280. I left his name  
as Wall in computer.

as appear  
she had  
husband  
she and  
Raleigh  
- RPN

C - # John Brannon Pritchett # 27220, possible  
name John Brennan Upchurch? Mother is

a Richardson father is Pritchett, grandfather  
is a Upchurch.

Richard A. III / Richard A. III / mother ex Stepdaughter  
P. Denessa Darlene Leada W. (column 4, 5, 6) of an Upchurch  
D 38626 MD 3 Feb 1973 1 yr before born

2888 & 61896 (Aug 1898 ( ) ) The last  
# 22189 There is no mention of adoption or stepparents  
but names indicate they were adopted. I put childrens  
names as Sparks/Weaver

Sparks (22189)  
are children of  
her by her  
wife Audrey.  
They were  
born by her 2nd

# 22203 I dont know what city (Paulina, IA) is out  
to the side for birth and marriage as address  
already listed

of S.D. B adopted  
by her 2nd

# 22192 June is written several times around his  
name, I don't know what for

A. Meader

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

XID-3088 ①

---

M/M CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

6 APR 1997

Dear Clyde and Joy,

This is a "catch-up" letter as I have now gone back over some correspondence and notes from you and polished off all remaining bits of processing that remained to be done.

First, let me add to what Sallaine had already written - that we enjoyed our visit in your home on 19 FEB 1997 and your hospitality in hosting a dinner. I am always uplifted by a visit with you because of your intense interest in family history and all that you "know to the party".

Next let me thank you for the subscription to the magazine British Heritage. I am enjoying each issue. They are very helpful as I try to use a variety of techniques to prepare for creating future issues of Englandia.

Now let me reach back and proceed in a sequential manner to comment on correspondence that may not have been treated adequately.

Your letter to me dated 23 MAR 1995

The input provided in this letter has greatly improved our Master outline for the family of Charles McFarland II a copy of which is provided herewith. I also provide three sets of questions on this family. I will be grateful for any answers you have or can get. The list is one gentle long. Maybe you already have some of this in the computer & can just send me a printout.

Your letter to me dated 5 OCT 1995 (copy of cover sheet enclosed). The sample printout is appreciated. Looks good! Re XID 22551 - death date of 1 AUG 1968 is correct. Re XID- 28945 [Daughter of XID-22644 of the Moseley/Suffis II Subline] - LEE ANN MARTIN is the correct name. I don't find a "ALMOND LEE" in my files. If still a problem could you describe the problem again?

Two items you handed to me on 19 FEB 1997

#1 Letter of 7 MAY 1925 - Annotated copy received herewith. Marjorie Yates is not XID-2123? but is Marjorie Beatrice Yates (she never married). Thank for letter

#2 List of duplicates - Copy of your list enclosed showing how these arose [I should have caught them when filing but did not] & that "A" have been mounted

Your letter of 8 MAR 1997 to me

#1 The fraud mailing from Sharon Taylor of Halbert's. This marketing effort is a disgrace. The books consist only of "boiler plate" and a computerized list of upchurch address & telephone numbers. Several genealogical organizations have worked hard to get the Post Office to close them down. The only result I can see is a low level disclaimer which I have highlighted on the enclosed sheet. Still many people will fall for their scheme - and tarnish all reputable family history writers & publications.

#2 Your letter (annotated copy enclosed) lists 5 problems which I have labeled A → E.

PROBLEM A. Re Male in Female - My source is enclosed, your logic is sound.

PROBLEM B. Re #15281 - My source is enclosed.

PROBLEM C. Re #21220 - See enclosed copy of Bioguide for name & my note.

PROBLEM D. See note on your copy of letter enclosed

PROBLEM E. Re #22189 - See note on your copy of letter enclosed. I am well acquainted with Ray Sparks → Ray Meany who lives in Tucson.

I am really grateful to you for helping to "clean up" our records. Errors & inconsistencies do creep in.

After we visited you I made contact with a small family history enterprise in Tucson by the name of FAMILY HISTORY LAND. It is run by a Dr William Kleese who was on the faculty at the U of A when I was there. He is now involved full time in his genealogical business. I quickly became convinced of his soundness and bought a family history program "Family Tree Maker" from him. We have it installed & it works fine but I have not had much time to play with it. I'll try to get some of Sallie's lines on it and my non-Uphamish grandparents before thinking about it might bear upon our extensive Uphamish files. In due course I would like to import the computer files you are creating but I am not quite ready yet - and you are still entering. I also got a couple of CD-ROM's with genealogical implications (marriage records, census records) and need to play with those some more. They do work. I am gradually stepping into this

computer world.

Bach to Bill Kelle - he also does search work for hire. I have authorized him to spend up to \$200 on digging out the Upchurch records from Brunswick Co., VA prior to 1900. A lot of Upchurch family members passed through that County in the 1700-1850 era and it may be that we have missed a couple of important items. Anyway, this is a test case to see what Bill will do. If he does well on this venture we might find a use for him again & I might suggest others use him.

As always, life is full for me. Tomorrow I have said I am going to start writing Englandia Vol 2 No 1. It's time!

Sorry about the length of this epistle and the delay on getting to some items - but I am now caught up with our exchange - except I owe you some more copy to input into the computer. Just whistle if you get all the way out. In 30-60 minutes I can copy a batch for you.



Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PITILLI UPCHURCH]

MISSING DETAILS ON CHARLES 6 APR 1999  
⑥  
MCFARLAND UPCHURCH, HIS PARENTS  
AND HIS CHILDREN

- 1) For his father - James M. U.
  - a) what does the "M" stand for?
  - b) when born, where born, where died, where buried?
  - c) when and where married the 1st time?
  - d) For Katie L. Keeth
    - i) what was her full maiden name?
    - ii) when and where born?
    - iii) when and where died and where buried?
  - e) For Isabella Catharine McFarland
    - i) where was she born?
    - ii) when & where died and where buried?
  - f) Did he have just 8 children?
- 2) For Charles McFarland U
  - a) when in AUG 1866 born and where buried?
  - b) when and where married?
  - c) Did he have just three children?
- 3) For Clyde Charles U, S<sub>1</sub>
  - a) where did he marry the 1st time?
  - b) when and where married the 2nd time?
  - c) where was his 1st wife born, where died & where buried?
  - d) Full maiden name of his 2nd wife, when & where was she born, when & where died & where buried?
  - e) Did he have just one child?
- 4) For Sarah Blanche U & Husband - All OK
- 5) For the child of Charles McFarland U who died as an infant
  - a) where did this child fall in the order of birth?
  - b) Is anything known about this child? {Name, Dates, Place?}

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY  
OF CLYDE CHARLES WACHURCH, JR.

6 APR 1991

(7)

1) For Clyde Charles Jr,

a) when and where were your 1st & 2nd marriages  
and where was your 3rd marriage?

b) Did you have just five children?

c) For Denise Saleska

i) what is her full maiden name?

ii) when in 1928 born, where born, still living?

d) For Eleanor Florence Koth

i) when in 1925 born, still living?

e) where was joy born?

2) For Valerie Ann Jr

a) when in 1954 born and where born?

b) Did she marry/have children? If so, details?

3) For James Brian Jr

a) was he born 10 OCT 1958 or 10 OCT 1957?

b) when and where was he married?

c) Full maiden name of Rebecca Ellis & when & where born?

d) Did he have just one child?

e) when in 1987 and where was Andrew James Jr born?

4) For Valerie Ann Jr

a) Did she marry/have children? If so details?

5) For Susan Elizabeth Jr

a) when in 1957 born & where born? b) when & where married?

c) when in 1964 and where was her husband born?

d) Did she have just one child?

e) when in 1989 and where was Ashlyn Marie Gentry born?

6) For William Kevin Jr

a) when in 1968 & where born? b) when & where married?

b) when in 1965 and where was his wife born?

c) Did he have just one child?

d) when in 1993 & where was William Scott Jr born?

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY

6 APR 1997

OF SARAH BLANCHE (UPCHURCH) NOWELL

1) For Ruth Antoinette Nowell

a) Is she still living?

b) For Arnold C. Aspden

i) what does the "C" stand for?

ii) still living?

c) For Susan Elizabeth Aspden

i) Did she have just two children?

ii) For Lisa Anne Overstreet

(I) when & where was Jeffrey Made Graham born?

(II) Does she have any children?

iii) Did Kimberly Nundes ever have many/have children?

d) For Sara Collision Aspden

i) when & where was John Evans Cantwell born?

ii) Did she have children? If so, details?

e) For Stephen Charles Aspden

i) when & where was Marion Roberta Marshall born?

ii) Did he have any children?

f) For Jane Merrin Aspden

i) when & where was William David John Kelly born?

ii) Did she have any children?

g) For Jeremiah James Nowell, Sr "Ferry" →

a) Did he have just four children?

b) For Ruth McKines Barnes

i) when and where born?

ii) still living?

c) when & where did he marry the 2nd time?

d) Full maiden name of his 2nd wife and when & where was she born & is she still living?

e) For his son Jr.

i) when and where born?

ii) Did he marry/have children? If so, details?

Since his Grandfather had  
the same name "Ferry"  
should technically be  
It not SR but famher  
do what they please +  
we must repeat them  
choice R.P.M.

2) For Jeremiah James Newell, Sr "Jerry" - CONTINUED

f) For Sara Newell

- i) what was her full birth name?
- ii) when & where born?
- iii) Did she marry/have children? If so, details?

g) For Vaughan Newell

- i) what was her full maiden name?
- ii) when and where born?
- iii) when & where married?
- iv) Full name of her husband and when & where was he born?
- v) Did she have any children?
- vi) what were the full names of her two gesto, when & where born, still single?

3) For Jackson McKee Newell

a) when & where did he marry?

b) For Bettie Tudor

- i) what was her full maiden name?
- ii) when & where was she born? still living?

c) Did he have any children? If so, details?

4) For Henry Haywood Newell

a) was he born 6 DEC 1921 or 3 DEC 1921?

b) where in FL did he marry?

c) Full maiden name of Grace Smith, where & when born?  
still living?

d) Did he have children? If so, details?

5) For Mary Florena Newell

a) Is she still living?

b) when in 1925 and where was Alton Talmye Wheeler born?  
still living?

c) Did she have any children? If so, details?

JOHN BRENNAN

XID-2722D (D)

① See Ltr 28 AUG 1991 John Bansh Spaulding D RPU

I. John Brannon U of the Richard U, III / Clamoris U SC

A. Neschel Buck U

Richard U, II line

1. Jimmie Doyle U, Sr

a. Joyce Richardson b 25 APR 1962

(Cullman, AL) - was stepdau of  
Jimmie Doyle U, Sr from 2nd  
{Peggy Fulmer} of her 3 wives.

Note: This reference shows John Brannon Brickett  
b 31 JUL 1978 as John Brennan U b 31 JUL 1978.  
and as "Joyce's child". It appears from this  
that Joyce Richardson was adopted by Jimmie  
Doyle U, Sr and that she had a child  
John Brannon (Brannan?) out of wedlock  
before she and Clay Brickett - RPU

JBU AKA John Brannon Brickett.

Clyde:

This is all the record I have on John Brannon U (AKA  
John Brannon Brickett). Joyce was stepdau of Jimmie Doyle  
U, Sr and it appears she gave her out of wedlock child  
the last name of Upchurch - which would imply that she  
was adopted by her stepfather - However, she had children  
earlier & later & they go by last name of Brickett - Needs  
clarification! Phil U 5 APR 93

CLYDE

CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

---

(1)

CLYDE UPCHURCH

2211 E. GLENCOVE

MESA, AZ 85213

14 APR 1993

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Under separate cover I am today sending to you the full Master outline for the Abel U, Sr Clan. The subclans are as follows:

Abel U, Sr / Bartley U

Abel U, Sr / Nancy U

Abel U, Sr / Benjamin U

Abel U, Sr / Dolly U (one sheet)

Abel U, Sr / James Eaton U, Sr

Abel U, Sr / Mary U (one sheet)

Abel U, Sr / Lydia U (one sheet)

Abel U, Sr / John U

Abel U, Sr / Abel U, Jr (one sheet)

This makes 9 children of Abel U, Sr and thus 9 Subclans. However, please note that I have not assigned XID's for the presumed Abel U, Sr / Nancy U Subclan. This is because I am not fully convinced that Abel U, Sr had a daughter Nancy U. One

Researcher claims that he did have such a daughter, I feel more evidence is needed. You will have to decide how to treat this presumed subject.

I am a little late in sending this to you as I got caught up in some other projects. Also I had to go back over my correspondence to be sure what I had and had not sent. My recap as of this date is attached. This shows I have sent you the complete merit outline for Eric Upchurch class.

I deeply appreciate the much you are doing. Let me know when you need more.

Regards to you!

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

Linda Hiscox

11340 Hillsboro Rd.  
New Douglas, IL 62074

Phone 618-637-2035

October 09, 1997

Clyde C. Upchurch  
2211 East Glencove  
Mesa, Arizona

Dear Mr. Upchurch::

Hi Sis Hiscox - Sorry I don't have any of info you need but am forwarding your request to someone who may have it. —  
Good luck — Clyde

I am writing you this letter concerning your genealogy. I was in the family history center at our ward in Litchfield, Illinois and I was surprised at the information I found there. I hope that you will be able to help me in my search. I am working on the Bramlet line. My mother's maiden name was Mildred Louise Bramlet. We have found the Bramlet Cemetery and the information that you have submitted on Coleman Bramlet and Susannah Upchurch. I am trying to link my great grandfather up with this line. His name was J. M. (John) Bramlet. According to a census record from 1910 he was born in Illinois in 1849. I am hoping that he was the son of Thomas and Rebecca Bramlet. I have found them in the 1850 census in Saline county with a son John M. Bramlet. I also found that Coleman and Susannah living in the same township. Could Thomas Bramlet be their son??

I noticed that the information you submitted was from Coleman and Susannah's generation back. I need to know their children's names. I am looking for something more recent.

I have enclosed a copy of the census record from 1850, showing the families. I think that the John M. Bramlet could possibly be my great grandfather. But I need some definite documentation to prove this.

Have you been to the cemetery? We made a trip there a few years ago. It is a small cemetery among some fields in southern Illinois. Very well kept.

Well, I have rambled on long enough. Any information you have would be greatly appreciated.  
I have enclosed a self addressed envelope for you.

Sincerely,

Linda Hiscox

Linda Hiscox

REC'D B7  
R PH  
21 OCT 1997  
from  
Clyde U  
(Clyde U)

Hi Phil - hope all ok with you &  
your family - all ok here.

Can you help this lady with ID #323 —  
I don't have her children as yet  
all the best

Clyde Upchurch

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240\*

---

UU

31 DEC 1997

CLYDE UPCHURCH

2211 E. GLENCOVE

MESA, AZ 85237<sup>85 213</sup>

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thank you for your card, for your renewal  
on the UB and Englandia for 1998, for the order for  
a bound 1997 UB Volume and for your 40 contribution.  
In general we have rewards, we are now more-  
or-less back on schedule with our computer  
and copies operating properly.

We have had a great December with lots  
of visitors including all our children and  
grandchildren. We have had a lot of  
pandemonium. Our last batch leaves day  
after tomorrow. I am sure Sallaine and  
I will enjoy the peace and quiet.

All the best to you and joy for a  
Great 1998!

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch  
(ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH)

CLYDE CHARLES A, JR.

XFD-3088

REC'D  
13 MAY 1991

Josephine Upchurch  
2211 E Glencove St  
Mesa AZ 85213-4612

Hi Phil -

Thought you might  
get a kick out of  
our cousin with  
her cigar etc.

Its "Upchurch candy"  
Billie Williams if  
you don't recognize  
her

Just FYI + no  
answer reqd —

Keep me posted on  
what program (computer)  
you get + I will  
get one also / regards  
Clyde

Article placed in  
Briefs of nee  
BILLIE JUNEY

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

14 MAY 1997

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thank you for the article about Cousin Belle William (nee Belle June U) and the again. Belle certainly married to a different drummer. I am pleased to draw this addition to her Scopfile.

You asked about the program I would use for my personal computer. We have purchased and installed "FAMILY TREE MAKER." I have used it only a limited amount but it seems to work fine. I am told this brand has 70% of the market so it must be good. For now, I plan to use it for specialized projects rather than to replace my main record keeping system.

My best to you.



Sincerely yours,  
Robert Phillip Upchurch  
(ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH)

(20)

## HUSBAND Jackson McKee NOWELL-127

BIRTH: 13 Mar 1920 PLACE: Raleigh, ,Nc  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH: 5 Dec 1990 PLACE: Raleigh, ,Nc  
 BURIAL: 7 Dec 1990 PLACE: Raleigh, Oakwood Cem, Nc  
 FATHER: William McKee NOWELL-125 MOTHER: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 OTHER WIVES:  
 Parents' MRIN: 55

## WIFE Elizabeth Tudor NOWELL-5310

BIRTH: <1924> PLACE: <Raleigh, ,Nc>  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER:  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:  
 MOTHER:  
 Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Dana Ruth NOWELL-5311 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 1 Aug 1944 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Ann Marie NOWELL-5312 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 22 Jul 1946 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Jane McKee NOWELL-5313 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 21 Jul 1947 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:  
 Parent Link Type: ( )

5. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:  
 Parent Link Type: ( )

6. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:  
 Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glenncove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

(21)

HUSBAND Arnold Collison ASPDEN-569

NOTES:  
hus of 34884

Moses/Whitney

WIFE Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126

NOTES:  
real name is Ruth but was called Polly all her life.

dau of 3081

wif of 34885

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 1 Susan Elizabeth ASPDEN-570

NOTES:  
dau of 34884

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 2 Sara Collison ASPDEN-571

NOTES:  
dau of 34884

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 3 Stephen Charles ASPDEN-572

NOTES:  
son of 34884

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 4 Jane Windsor ASPDEN-573

NOTES:  
dau of 34884

Moses/Whitney

## HUSBAND Arnold Collison ASPDEN-569

BIRTH: 15 Oct 1917 PLACE: New Bedford,,Mass  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 30 Jul 1941 PLACE: Raleigh,,Nc  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: Martin Collison ASPDEN-3299  
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Gertrude Cartwright ECKERSLEY-4466

Parents' MRIN: 317

## WIFE Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126

BIRTH: 3 Nov 1915 PLACE: Raleigh,,Nc  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: William McKee NOWELL-125  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89

Parents' MRIN: 55

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Susan Elizabeth ASPDEN-570

--- BIRTH: 10 Dec 1943 PLACE: Cambridge,,Ma,Usa  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.: 12 Mar 1965 PLACE: New Castle,,Delaware  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

SPOUSE: Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5320

MRIN: 318

## 2. NAME: Sara Collison ASPDEN-571

--- BIRTH: 13 Jan 1945 PLACE: Raleigh,,Nc,Usa  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.: 18 Jan 1964 PLACE: Dillon,,Sc  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

SPOUSE: John Evans CANTWELL-6138

MRIN: 319

## 3. NAME: Stephen Charles ASPDEN-572

--- BIRTH: 11 May 1946 PLACE: Raleigh,,Nc,Usa  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.: 10 May 1975 PLACE: Pacific Grove,,Ca  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

SPOUSE: Marion Roberta MARSHALL-5828

MRIN: 320

## 4. NAME: Jane Windsor ASPDEN-573

--- BIRTH: 7 Oct 1947 PLACE: Raleigh,,Nc,Usa  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.: 13 Sep 1969 PLACE: Raleigh,,Nc  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

SPOUSE: William Davidjohn KELLY-6285

MRIN: 321

## 5. NAME:

--- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

## 6. NAME:

--- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

HUSBAND Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.]-97

NOTES:

son of 3082

Moses/Whitney

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Denise SALESKA-3563 (MRIN:61)

Married: Feb 1946(Div)

Chicago, Cook, IL

Eleanor Florence KOLK-142 (MRIN:62)

Married: 11 Feb 1957(Div)

WIFE Josephine Marion YOUNG-139

NOTES:

3rd wif of 3088

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 1 Susan Elizabeth UPCHURCH-140

NOTES:

dau of 3088

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 2 William Kevin UPCHURCH-141

NOTES:

son of 3088

Moses/Whitney

HUSBAND Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.]-97

BIRTH: 5 Jun 1923 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 9 Feb 1963 PLACE: Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, U.S.a.  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Sr.]-88 MOTHER: Bernice van Gordon HOLDEN-96  
 OTHER WIVES:

Parents' MRIN: 53

WIFE Josephine Marion YOUNG-139

BIRTH: 5 Apr 1931 PLACE: White Hill, Carrington, Midlothian, Scotland  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: William Farquharson YOUNG [Game Keeper]-479  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Elizabeth Margaret DOW [School Teacher]-480  
 Parents' MRIN: 89

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susan Elizabeth UPCHURCH-140 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 27 Oct 1967 PLACE: Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona, U.S.a.  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.: 31 Jan 1987 PLACE: Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Bradley Kirk GIETZ-470 MRIN: 90

2. NAME: William Kevin UPCHURCH-141 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 31 Jul 1968 PLACE: Mesa, Maricopa, Az, U.S.a.  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.: 11 Jan 1990 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Utah  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Shiela May BULLOCK-632 MRIN: 91

3. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

4. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

5. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

6. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

(25)

 FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR CLYDE CHARLES UPCHURCH/ELEANOR FLORENCE KOLK - UPCHURCH.PAF - MRIN 62 HUSBAND Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.] -97NOTES:

son of 3082

Moses/Whitney

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Denise SALESKA-3563 (MRIN:61)

Married: Feb 1946(Div)

Chicago, Cook, IL

Josephine Marion YOUNG-139 (MRIN:63)

Married: 9 Feb 1963

Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, U.S.a.

 WIFE Eleanor Florence KOLK-142NOTES:

2nd wif of 3088

Moses/Whitney

 CHILD 1 Valerie Ann UPCHURCH-144NOTES:

son of 3088

Moses/Whitney

 CHILD 2 James Brian UPCHURCH-143NOTES:

son of 3088

Moses/Whitney

HUSBAND Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.] -97

BIRTH: 5 Jun 1923 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: 11 Feb 1957 (Div) PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Sr.] -88

MOTHER: Bernice van Gordon HOLDEN-96

OTHER WIVES: Josephine Marion YOUNG-139 and 1 Other

Parents' MRIN: 53

WIFE Eleanor Florence KOLK-142

BIRTH: Abt 1925 PLACE: Cleveland, Ohio  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 FATHER: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

OTHER HUSBANDS:

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Valerie Ann UPCHURCH-144

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 4 Dec 1957 PLACE: Mtn Home AFB, Idaho  
 F CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

## 2. NAME: James Brian UPCHURCH-143

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 10 Oct 1958 PLACE: Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.a.  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: 2 Mar 1985 PLACE: Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Rebecca ELLIS-145

MRIN: 92

## 3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ( )

--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

## 4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ( )

--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

## 5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ( )

--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

## 6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ( )

--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch

2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

HUSBAND Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.] -97

NOTES:  
son of 3082

Moses/Whitney

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Eleanor Florence KOLK-142 (MRIN:62)

Married: 11 Feb 1957 (Div)

Josephine Marion YOUNG-139 (MRIN:63)

Married: 9 Feb 1963

Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, U.S.a.

WIFE Denise SALESKA-3563

NOTES:  
1st wif of

Moses/Whitney

was adopted under unknown circumstances by Dorothy Saleska in Lansing MI

as of May 1993 she was still married to Carl Van de Leeuw and living in CA  
south of LA near Sea World or something like that

divorced in county seat near Mtn Home Idaho (maybe Gooding) abt 1954

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Carl VAN DE LEEUW-4338 (MRIN:1346)

Married: Abt 1956

CHILD 1 Jerri Ann UPCHURCH-3564

NOTES:  
dau of 3088

Moses/Whitney

HUSBAND Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.] -97

BIRTH: 5 Jun 1923 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: Feb 1946 (Div) PLACE: Chicago, Cook, IL  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

 FATHER: Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Sr.] -88

MOTHER: Bernice van Gordon HOLDEN-96

 OTHER WIVES: Eleanor Florence KOLK-142 and 1 Other

Parents' MRIN: 53

 WIFE Denise SALESKA-3563

BIRTH: Abt 1928 PLACE: Lansing, Mi  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

 OTHER HUSBANDS: Carl VAN DE LEEUW-4338

## CHILDREN

 1. NAME: Jerri Ann UPCHURCH-3564

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1954 PLACE: Hinsdale, IL  
 F CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

3. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

4. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

5. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

6. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

HUSBAND William McKee NOWELL-125

NOTES:

hus of 3081

Moses/Whitney

+  son of Jeremiah James Nowell and Manerva Anne Todd

WIFE Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89

NOTES:

dau of 3004

Moses/Whitney

+  dau of Charles McFarland and Florence Magnolia Wadsworth

△ CHILD 1 Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126

NOTES:

real name is Ruth but was called Polly all her life.

dau of 3081

wif of 34885

Moses/Whitney

□ CHILD 2 Jackson McKee NOWELL-127

NOTES:

son of 3081

Moses/Whitney

hus of 5310

□ CHILD 3 Henry Haywood NOWELL-191

NOTES:

son of 3081

Moses/Whitney

military WW2

□ hus of Grace Smith

□ CHILD 4 Jeremiah James NOWELL [Senior]-128

OTHER MARRIAGES:

□ Elizabeth CANADY-17465 (MRIN:6134)

Married: Raleigh, NC

□ CHILD 5 Mary Florence NOWELL-233

NOTES:

wif of 34894

dau of 3081

SL Aug 1998

Moses/Whitney

## HUSBAND William McKee NOWELL-125

BIRTH: 16 Jan 1876 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, Nc  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: 3 Aug 1914 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc  
 DEATH: 1 Oct 1972 PLACE: Cary, Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.  
 BURIAL: 3 Oct 1972 PLACE: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, Nc  
 FATHER: Jeremiah James NOWELL-4119 MOTHER: Manerva Anne TODD-5856 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 84

## WIFE Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89

BIRTH: 4 Mar 1896 PLACE: Moore County, N.C., U.S.a.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: 5 Oct 1974 PLACE: Winston-Salem, , N.C., U.S.a.  
 BURIAL: 7 Oct 1974 PLACE: Raleigh, Oakwood Cem, N.C.  
 FATHER: Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80 MOTHER: Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 50

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 3 Nov 1915 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc  
 F CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: 30 Jul 1941 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Arnold Collison ASPDEN-569 MRIN: 85

2. NAME: Jackson McKee NOWELL-127 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 13 Mar 1920 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: 5 Dec 1990 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc  
 BURIAL: 7 Dec 1990 PLACE: Raleigh, Oakwood Cem, Nc  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth Tudor NOWELL-5310 MRIN: 86

3. NAME: Henry Haywood NOWELL-191 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 7 Dec 1921 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: 7 Dec 1940 PLACE: Florida  
 DEATH: 15 Oct 1977 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc  
 BURIAL: 15 Oct 1977 PLACE: Raleigh, Oakwood Cem, Nc  
 SPOUSE: Grace SMITH-1708 MRIN: 119

4. NAME: Jeremiah James NOWELL [Senior]-128 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1922 PLACE:  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Ruth McKiver BARRINGER-4339 MRIN: 6136 There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: Mary Florence NOWELL-233 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 2 Jan 1923 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc  
 F CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: 21 Jun 1947 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Alton Talmage WHEELER-234 MRIN: 155

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

HUSBAND Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Sr.]-88

NOTES:

father of Clyde C. Upchurch (me)  
SSN 240 07 1037

son of 3004

Moses/Whitney

OTHER MARRIAGES:

A Bernice van Gordon HOLDEN-96 (MRIN:53)  
Married: 14 May 1921(Div) Raleigh, Wake County, Nc

WIFE Bessie J-568

## A HUSBAND Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Sr.] - 88

BIRTH: 17 Dec 1891 PLACE: Moore County, Nc, U.S.a.  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: Abt 1939 PLACE: Raleigh, Nc  
 DEATH: 25 Nov 1943 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, Nc, U.S.a.  
 BURIAL: 26 Nov 1943 PLACE: Raleigh, Oak Wood Cemetery, Nc, U.S.a.

FATHER: Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80 MOTHER: Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 50

## WIFE Bessie J-568

BIRTH: <1918> PLACE: <Raleigh, Nc>  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER:  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

✓

(33)

 HUSBAND Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Sr.]-88NOTES:

father of Clyde C. Upchurch (me)  
SSN 240 07 1037

son of 3004

Moses/Whitney

OTHER MARRIAGES: Bessie J-568 (MRIN:54)  
Married: Abt 1939 Raleigh, Nc WIFE Bernice van Gordon HOLDEN-96NOTES:  
wif of 3082

Moses/Whitney

 CHILD 1 Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.]-97NOTES:  
son of 3082

Moses/Whitney

OTHER MARRIAGES: Eleanor Florence KOLK-142 (MRIN:62)  
Married: 11 Feb 1957(Div) Josephine Marion YOUNG-139 (MRIN:63)  
Married: 9 Feb 1963

Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, U.S.a.

## △ HUSBAND Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Sr.]-88

BIRTH: 17 Dec 1891 PLACE: Moore County, Nc, U.S.a.  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 14 May 1921(Div) PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, Nc  
 DEATH: 25 Nov 1943 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, Nc, U.S.a.  
 BURIAL: 26 Nov 1943 PLACE: Raleigh, Oak Wood Cemetery, Nc, U.S.a.  
 FATHER: Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80 MOTHER: Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 OTHER WIVES: Bessie J-568 MOTHERS' MRIN: 50

## △ WIFE Bernice van Gordon HOLDEN-96

? RPA

BIRTH: 14 Feb 1904 PLACE: Wilmington, Yancey County, N.C., U.S.a.  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH: 17 Nov 1968 PLACE: Gardena, Los Angeles, California, U.S.a.  
 BURIAL: Nov 1968 PLACE: Gardena, Los Angeles, California, U.S.a. Parent Link Type: (B)  
 FATHER: Lucian McTyre HOLDEN-102 MOTHER: Bessie Amelia HALL-111  
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 60

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.]-97 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 5 Jun 1923 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.: Feb 1946 PLACE: Chicago, Cook, IL  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE: Denise SALESKA-3563 MRIN: 61 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

HUSBAND Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80NOTES:

direct ancestor of Clyde Charles Upchurch(me)

date of death is established by payment of insurance from Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Company this date at Moore County Courthouse payed to Clyde Charles Upchurch Sr. and Sarah Blanche Upchurch \$1985.48 his children

record of Post Office Dept in National Archives states that a post office was established at Upchurch, Ware County, Georgia on March 5 1900 with Charlie (sic) M. UPCHURCH appointed as its only postmaster. It was discontinued on Aug 30, 1902. The records do not contain any personal info on Charlie M. UPCHURCH.

Scundex 1900 Georgia film 1242890 Ware County Charlie M. UPCHURCH boarder with J. Thomas MENCHEN. Charlie M. UPCHURCH stated his birth as 1866.

son of 2717

Moses/Whitney

 WIFE Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87NOTES:

buried in cemetery Oakwood next to Clyde Charles Upchurch  
the date of birth on grave marker is Sept 18, 1867 and date of death is July 9, 1921.

wif of 3004

Moses/Whitney

 CHILD 1 Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Sr.]-88NOTES:

father of Clyde C. Upchurch (me)  
SSN 240 07 1037

son of 3004

Moses/Whitney

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Bessie J-568 (MRIN:54)  
Married: Abt 1939

Raleigh, Nc

 CHILD 2 Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89NOTES:

dau of 3004

Moses/Whitney

daug of Charles McFarland and Florence Magnolia Wadsworth

 CHILD 3 Baby UPCHURCH-90NOTES:

baby died three days after birth

HUSBAND Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80

BIRTH: Aug 1866 PLACE: Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.  
CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH: 17 Sep 1904 PLACE: Waycross, Ga  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
  
 FATHER: James M. UPCHURCH-7 MOTHER: Isabela Catherine MCFARLAND-72 Parent Link Type: (B)  
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 9

WIFE Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87

BIRTH: 18 Sep 1867 PLACE: Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.  
CHR.:  
DEATH: 9 Jul 1921 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.  
BURIAL: 10 Jul 1921 PLACE: Oakwood Cem., Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.A.  
  
 FATHER: Moses WADSWORTH-91 MOTHER: Cynthia Ann OATES-92 Parent Link Type: (B)  
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 52

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Sr.]-88 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 17 Dec 1891 PLACE: Moore County, N.C., U.S.a.  
M CHR.:  
MAR.: 14 May 1921 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C.  
DEATH: 25 Nov 1943 PLACE: Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.  
BURIAL: 26 Nov 1943 PLACE: Raleigh, Oak Wood Cemetery, N.C., U.S.a.  
  
 SPOUSE: Bernice van Gordon HOLDEN-96 MRIN: 53 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 4 Mar 1896 PLACE: Moore County, N.C., U.S.a.  
F CHR.:  
MAR.: 3 Aug 1914 PLACE: Raleigh, N.C.  
DEATH: 5 Oct 1974 PLACE: Winston-Salem, N.C., U.S.a.  
BURIAL: 7 Oct 1974 PLACE: Raleigh, Oakwood Cem., N.C.  
  
 SPOUSE: William McKee NOWELL-125 MRIN: 55

3. NAME: Baby UPCHURCH-90 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: <1898> PLACE: <, Moore County, N.C., U.S.a.>  
F CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
2211 E. Glencove  
Mesa, AZ 85213  
USA 602-834-1549

| Name                            | Birth/<br>Chr | Death/<br>Bur | Page<br>Number |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| UPCHURCH, William Scott-2427    | 17 May 1993   |               | 1              |
| WADSWORTH, Florence Magnolia-87 | 18 Sep 1867   | 9 Jul 1921    | 1              |
| WHEELER, Alton Talmadge-5317    | 30 Mar 1953   |               | 2              |
| WHEELER, Alton Talmage-234      | 30 Mar 1924   |               | 2              |
| WHEELER, Patricia Anne-5318     | 17 Nov 1949   |               | 2              |
| WHEELER, Philip Wesley-5319     | 6 Nov 1957    |               | 2              |
| YOUNG, Josephine Marion-139     | 5 Apr 1931    |               | 1              |

| Name                                | Birth/<br>Chr | Death/<br>Bur | Page<br>Number |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| , Bessie J-568                      | <1918>        |               | 1              |
| ASPDEN, Arnold Collison-569         | 15 Oct 1917   |               | 1              |
| ASPDEN, Catherine Elizabeth-915     | 31 Dec 1978   |               | 1              |
| ASPDEN, Jane Windsor-573            | 7 Oct 1947    |               | 1              |
| ASPDEN, Sara Collison-571           | 13 Jan 1945   |               | 1              |
| ASPDEN, Stephen Charles-572         | 11 May 1946   |               | 1              |
| ASPDEN, Susan Elizabeth-570         | 10 Dec 1943   |               | 1              |
| BARRINGER, Ruth McKiver-4339        | 25 Apr 1919   |               | 1              |
| BULLOCK, Shiela May-632             | 23 Oct 1965   |               | 1              |
| CANADY, Elizabeth-17465             |               |               | 1              |
| CANTWELL, John Evans-6138           | <1941>        |               | 1              |
| CARTWELL, Robert Evans-916          | 12 Mar 1968   | 17 Apr 1987   | 1              |
| ELLIS, Rebecca-145                  | <1964>        |               | 1              |
| GIETZ, Ashlyn Marie-605             | 5 May 1989    |               | 1              |
| GIETZ, Austin Kenneth-2163          | 10 Jul 1995   |               | 1              |
| GIETZ, Bradley Kirk-470             | 4 Jun 1964    |               | 1              |
| GIETZ, Nichelle Ann-6317            | 22 Aug 1992   |               | 1              |
| GRAHAM, Abigail Sara-917            | 18 Jul 1997   |               | 1              |
| GRAHAM, Jeffrey Mark-4351           | 13 Oct 1966   |               | 1              |
| HOLDEN, Bernice van Gordon-96       | 14 Feb 1904   | 17 Nov 1968   | 1              |
| KELLY, William Davidjohn-6285       | <1943>        |               | 1              |
| KOLK, Eleanor Florence-142          | Abt 1925      |               | 1              |
| MARSHALL, Marion Roberta-5828       | 28 Jan 1953   |               | 1              |
| NOWELL, Ann Marie-5312              | 22 Jul 1946   |               | 1              |
| NOWELL, Dana Ruth-5311              | 1 Aug 1944    |               | 1              |
| NOWELL, Elizabeth Tudor-5310        | <1924>        |               | 1              |
| NOWELL, Henry Haywood-191           | 7 Dec 1921    | 15 Oct 1977   | 1              |
| NOWELL, Jackson McKee-127           | 13 Mar 1920   | 5 Dec 1990    | 1              |
| NOWELL, Jane McKee-5313             | 21 Jul 1947   |               | 1              |
| NOWELL, Jeremiah James [III]-17464  | 25 Jan 1961   |               | 1              |
| NOWELL, Jeremiah James [Senior]-128 | Abt 1922      |               | 1              |
| NOWELL, Mary Florence-233           | 2 Jan 1923    |               | 2              |
| NOWELL, Ruth Antoinette-126         | 3 Nov 1915    |               | 1              |
| NOWELL, Sara Frances-5314           | 10 Apr 1958   |               | 1              |
| NOWELL, William McKee-125           | 16 Jan 1876   | 1 Oct 1972    | 1              |
| OVERSTREET, Aubrey Julian-5320      | 22 Apr 1943   |               | 1              |
| OVERSTREET, Kimberly Windsor-5490   | 15 Sep 1970   |               | 1              |
| OVERSTREET, Lisa Anne-5851          | 11 Apr 1966   |               | 1              |
| SALESKA, Denise-3563                | Abt 1928      |               | 1              |
| SMITH, Grace-1708                   | Abt 1919      |               | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, Alexander-6361            | Abt 1989      |               | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, Andrew James-146          | 21 Nov 1987   |               | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, Baby-90                   | <1898>        |               | 2              |
| UPCHURCH, Charles McFarland-80      | Aug 1866      | 17 Sep 1904   | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, Clyde Charles [Jr.]-97    | 5 Jun 1923    |               | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, Clyde Charles [Sr.]-88    | 17 Dec 1891   | 25 Nov 1943   | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, James Brian-143           | 10 Oct 1958   |               | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, Jerri Ann-3564            | Abt 1954      |               | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, Robert Charles-14755      | 11 Oct 1995   |               | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, Sarah Blanche-89          | 4 Mar 1896    | 5 Oct 1974    | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, Susan Elizabeth-140       | 27 Oct 1967   |               | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, Valerie Ann-144           | 4 Dec 1957    |               | 1              |
| UPCHURCH, William Kevin-141         | 31 Jul 1968   |               | 1              |

| Name                               | Birth/<br>Chr | Death/<br>Bur | Chart<br>Number | Person<br>Number | Parent<br>Number | MRIN |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------|
| ,Elizabeth-16                      | <1703>        |               | 32              | 33               |                  |      |
| ,Mary-16124                        | 1776          | 1837          | 33              | 9                |                  |      |
| ,Susannah-16130                    | 1730          |               | 33              | 35               |                  |      |
| - ASPDEN,Arnold Collison-569       | 1917          |               | 1               | 14               |                  | 317  |
| - ASPDEN,Martin Collison-3299      | 1882          | 1952          | 1               | 28               |                  |      |
| - ASPDEN,Susan Elizabeth-570       | 1943          |               | 1               | 7                |                  | 85   |
| BAKER,Margaret-12202               | 1795          | 1873          | 32              | 7                |                  |      |
| ECKERSLEY,Gertrude Cartwright-4466 | 1878          | 1962          | 1               | 29               |                  |      |
| GOODWIN,Elizabeth-61               | 1795          |               | 32              | 5                |                  |      |
| - GRAHAM,Abigail Sara-917          | 1997          |               | 1               | 1                |                  | 1599 |
| GRAHAM,Jeffrey Mark-4351           | 1966          |               | 1               | 2                |                  |      |
| HULL,Mary Ann-16122                | 1807          | 1891          | 33              | 5                |                  |      |
| KELLEY,J.-16129                    | 1726          |               | 33              | 34               |                  |      |
| KELLEY,Mary-16126                  | 1752          | 1803          | 33              | 17               |                  | 5530 |
| MCFARLAND,Isabela Catherine-72     | 1828          | 1902          | 32              | 3                |                  | 46   |
| MCFARLAND,John-12201               | 1798          | 1856          | 32              | 6                |                  |      |
| NEIGHBORS,Edna Belle-5913          | <1921>        |               | 1               | 13               |                  |      |
| NOWELL,Jeremiah James-4119         | <1850>        |               | 1               | 60               |                  |      |
| - NOWELL,Ruth Antoinette-126       | 1915          |               | 1               | 15               |                  | 55   |
| NOWELL,William McKee-125           | 1876          | 1972          | 1               | 30               |                  | 84   |
| OATES,Cynthia Ann-92               | 1830          |               | 33              | 3                |                  | 58   |
| OATES,John A-93                    | 1806          |               | 33              | 6                |                  |      |
| OVERSTREET,Aubrey Julian-5647      | <1917>        |               | 1               | 12               |                  |      |
| OVERSTREET,Aubrey Julian-5320      | 1943          |               | 1               | 6                |                  | 1934 |
| OVERSTREET,Lisa Anne-5851          | 1966          |               | 1               | 3                |                  | 318  |
| PASSMORE,Rebecca-16128             | 1720          |               | 33              | 33               |                  |      |
| SIMMS,Mary-34                      | 1757          | 1848          | 32              | 9                |                  |      |
| TODD,Manerva Anne-5856             | <1854>        |               | 1               | 61               |                  |      |
| - UPCHURCH,Charles McFarland-80    | 1866          | 1904          | 1               | 62               |                  | 9    |
| UPCHURCH,James [I]-15              | 1685          | 1765          | 32              | 32               |                  | 3    |
| UPCHURCH,James M.-7                | 1830          |               | 32              | 2                |                  | 10   |
| UPCHURCH,Moses-5                   | 1753          | 1853          | 32              | 8                |                  | 4    |
| UPCHURCH,Richard [II]-4            | 1725          | 1798          | 32              | 16               |                  | 5    |
| UPCHURCH,Richard [I]-2             | 1658          | 1700          | 994             | 2                |                  |      |
| - UPCHURCH,Sarah Blanche-89        | 1896          | 1974          | 1               | 31               |                  | 50   |
| UPCHURCH,Whitney-40                | 1793          | 1863          | 32              | 4                |                  | 6    |
| WADSWORTH,Benjamin-16121           | 1801          | 1899          | 33              | 4                |                  | 5527 |
| - WADSWORTH,Florence Magnolia-87   | 1867          | 1921          | 1               | 63               |                  | 52   |
| WADSWORTH,Moses-16123              | 1774          | 1819          | 33              | 8                |                  | 5528 |
| WADSWORTH,Moses-91                 | 1836          | 1907          | 33              | 2                |                  | 5526 |
| WADSWORTH,Robert [Senior]-16125    | 1750          | 1825          | 33              | 16               |                  | 5529 |
| WADSWORTH,Thomas-16127             | 1718          |               | 33              | 32               |                  |      |
| YARBOROUGH,Nancy Jane-16131        | 1808          | 1828          | 33              | 7                |                  |      |

+  FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JEREMIAH JAMES NOWELL/RUTH MCKIV BARRINGER - UPCHURCH.PAF - MRIN 6136 4 Aug 1998 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jeremiah James NOWELL [Senior]-128  
OTHER MARRIAGES:  
 Elizabeth CANADY-17465 (MRIN:6134)  
Married: Raleigh, NC

WIFE Ruth McKiver BARRINGER-4339  
NOTES:  
1st wif of 3086

SL 15 Jul 1998

(1) (4)

△ HUSBAND Jeremiah James NOWELL [Senior]-128

BIRTH: Abt 1922 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: William McKee NOWELL-125  
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth CANADY-17465

MOTHER: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89

Parents' MRIN: 55

△ WIFE Ruth McKiver BARRINGER-4339

BIRTH: 25 Apr 1919 PLACE: Carthage, NC  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
2211 E. Glencove  
Mesa, AZ 85213  
USA 602-834-1549

- HUSBAND Jeremiah James NOWELL [Senior]-128  
OTHER MARRIAGES:  
 Ruth McKiver BARRINGER-4339 (MRIN:6136)
- WIFE Elizabeth CANADY-17465  
OTHER MARRIAGES:  
 Lynn ADAMS-17466 (MRIN:6135)
- CHILD 1 Sara Frances NOWELL-5314
- CHILD 2 Jeremiah James NOWELL [III]-17464

(14)

(43)

## HUSBAND Jeremiah James NOWELL [Senior]-128

BIRTH: Abt 1922 PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: William McKee NOWELL-125  
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89

Parents' MRIN: 55

## WIFE Elizabeth CANADY-17465

BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 FATHER: MOTHER:  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sara Frances NOWELL-5314  
 --- BIRTH: 10 Apr 1958 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 F CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Jeremiah James NOWELL [III]-17464  
 --- BIRTH: 25 Jan 1961 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 M CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

4. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

5. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

6. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

(15) (44)

HUSBAND Jeffrey Mark GRAHAM-4351

NOTES:

hus of Lisa Anne Aspden

WIFE Lisa Anne OVERSTREET-5851

NOTES:

dau of 570

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 1 Abigail Sara GRAHAM-917

(6)

(45)

## △ HUSBAND Jeffrey Mark GRAHAM-4351

BIRTH: 13 Oct 1966 PLACE: Salem, New Jersey  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 1 May 1993 PLACE: New Castle,, Delaware  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER:  
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ( )

## WIFE Lisa Anne OVERSTREET-5851

BIRTH: 11 Apr 1966 PLACE: Wilmington,, Delaware  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER: Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5320 MOTHER: Susan Elizabeth ASPDEN-570  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)  
 Parents' MRIN: 318

## CHILDREN

△ 1. NAME: Abigail Sara GRAHAM-917 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 18 Jul 1997 PLACE: Washington Township, New Jersey  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

D+D

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM SCOTT UPCHURCH/UNKNOWN - UPCHURCH.PAF - MRIN 1029

4 Aug 1998 Page 2 of 2

✓ (7) (4b)

HUSBAND William Scott UPCHURCH-2427

NOTES:

son of 632, 141

Q + Q

## HUSBAND William Scott UPCHURCH-2427

BIRTH: 17 May 1993 PLACE: Salt Lake City,,Utah  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER: William Kevin UPCHURCH-141 MOTHER: Shiela May BULLOCK-632 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 OTHER WIVES:  
 Parents' MRIN: 91

## WIFE

BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 FATHER: MOTHER:  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH: PLACE:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

(19) (48)



HUSBAND William Davidjohn KELLY-6285

NOTES:

hus of 573

Moses/Whitney

WIFE Jane Windsor ASPDEN-573

NOTES:

dau of 34884

Moses/Whitney

(49)

 HUSBAND William Davidjohn KELLY-6285

BIRTH: <1943> PLACE: Alliance, OH  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 13 Sep 1969 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER:  
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ( )

 WIFE Jane Windsor ASPDEN-573

BIRTH: 7 Oct 1947 PLACE: Raleigh, , Nc, Usa  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER: Arnold Collison ASPDEN-569 MOTHER: Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)  
 Parents' MRIN: 85

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549



✓  
21 50

+  FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR STEPHEN CHARLE ASPDEN/MARION ROBER MARSHALL - UPCHURCH.PAF - MRIN 320 4 Aug 1998 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Stephen Charles ASPDEN-572

NOTES:

son of 34884

Moses/Whitney

WIFE Marion Roberta MARSHALL-5828

NOTES:

wif of 572

CHILD 1 Catherine Elizabeth ASPDEN-915

(51)

## HUSBAND Stephen Charles ASPDEN-572

BIRTH: 11 May 1946 PLACE: Raleigh, Nc, Usa  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 10 May 1975 PLACE: Pacific Grove, Ca  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: Arnold Collison ASPDEN-569  
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126

Parents' MRIN: 85

## WIFE Marion Roberta MARSHALL-5828

BIRTH: 28 Jan 1953 PLACE: South San Francisco, CA  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Catherine Elizabeth ASPDEN-915 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 31 Dec 1978 PLACE: Iowa City, IA  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549



✓ (53) (52)

+  FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOHN EVANS CANTWELL/SARA COLLISON ASPDEN - UPCHURCH.PAF - MRIN 319

4 Aug 1998 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Evans CANTWELL-6138

NOTES:  
hus of 571

Moses/Whitney

WIFE Sara Collison ASPDEN-571

NOTES:  
dau of 34884

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 1 Robert Evans CARTWELL-916

✓ Q4 (53)

## HUSBAND John Evans CANTWELL-6138

BIRTH: <1941> PLACE: <Raleigh, ,Nc, Usa>  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 18 Jan 1964 PLACE: Dillon, ,Sc  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER:  
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:  
 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 Parents' MRIN: 6132

## WIFE Sara Collison ASPDEN-571

BIRTH: 13 Jan 1945 PLACE: Raleigh, ,Nc, Usa  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER: Arnold Collison ASPDEN-569 MOTHER: Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)  
 Parents' MRIN: 85

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Evans CARTWELL-916 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 12 Mar 1968 PLACE: Tacoma Park, MD  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH: 17 Apr 1987 PLACE: Charlotte, NC  
 BURIAL: PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

3. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

4. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

5. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

6. NAME:  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549



HUSBAND Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5320

NOTES:

hus of 570

Moses/Whitney

WIFE Susan Elizabeth ASPDEN-570

NOTES:

dau of 34884

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 1 Lisa Anne OVERSTREET-5851

NOTES:

dau of 570

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 2 Kimberly Windsor OVERSTREET-5490

NOTES:

dau of 570

Moses/Whitney

(26) (55)

## HUSBAND Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5320

BIRTH: 22 Apr 1943 PLACE: Lynchburg,,Va  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 12 Mar 1965 PLACE: New Castle,,Delaware  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5647  
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Edna Belle NEIGHBORS-5913

Parents' MRIN: 1934

## WIFE Susan Elizabeth ASPDEN-570

BIRTH: 10 Dec 1943 PLACE: Cambridge,,Ma,Usa  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: Arnold Collison ASPDEN-569  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126

Parents' MRIN: 85

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lisa Anne OVERSTREET-5851 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 11 Apr 1966 PLACE: Wilmington,,Delaware  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.: 1 May 1993 PLACE: New Castle,,Delaware  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Jeffrey Mark GRAHAM-4351 MRIN: 1599
2. NAME: Kimberly Windsor OVERSTREET-5490 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 15 Sep 1970 PLACE: Wilmington,,Delaware  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:
3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:
4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:
5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

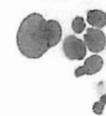
HUSBAND Alton Talmage WHEELER-234

NOTES:

hus of 34890

SL 31 Jul 1998

Moses/Whitney



WIFE Mary Florence NOWELL-233

NOTES:

wif of 34894

dau of 3081

SL Aug 1998

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 1 Patricia Anne WHEELER-5318

NOTES:

son of 34890

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 2 Alton Talmadge WHEELER-5317

NOTES:

son of 34840

unmarried

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 3 Philip Wesley WHEELER-5319

NOTES:

son of 34890

unmarried 31 jul 1998

Moses/Whitney

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088  
①

23 April 1998

reid  
7 MAY 1998

Dear Phil,

Thanks for all the new material recently received. Its just what I needed to help me make up my filing system. Everything seems to fit much easier now with the big picture out in front of me.

Work here doing well and will be getting over the 20,000 mark towards the end of summer. We are going to Scotland Aug and Sep so that gets us out of the worst heat here. I know you have been a little upset about results from the Salt Lake operation but it just takes a little more time to really start being some help to you. The material I send in does not immediately become available to everyone for participation but its just around the corner. I want to see letters coming in every day like the enclosed one.

Phil, there is no need for you to send me all the copies of your replies to folks that write in. I know that they will be contacted by you so don't waste anymore of your valuable time on me than is necessary.

I am puzzled by lack of XID numbers on enclosed copies of Abel Sr/Nancy. I find myself depending on the XID's and hope you are not going to drop their use.

I certainly appreciate all the work I know that you put into the Michael Enterprises and I know that you get depressed some times at the lack of assistance you receive. Its a great work that you are doing and I would be sick if you gave it up. Hang on!!

My best to Sallaine and hope that the farm is going well. Hope your family is all well.  
Bye for now.

Clyde

9 MAY 1998 - RPA called Clyde to thank him for this letter and for the original of the inquiry from nee Margaret Louise Nauvin (placed in her Brofile). Told Clyde there are no XID's on the attached Abel U, Sr/Nancy & Sabidass because it is uncertain that Nancy is actually the daug of Abel U, Sr. I suggested we not send the data to LOS.

NANCY UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND XED  
DTS OF MINNIE LEE WALKER (OF THE ABEL U, SR -  
DANIEL COLUMBUS WALKER I - JOHN RICHARD WALKER LINE)  
ALKER (TWIN) b 8 OCT 1892 (HICKORY, NEWTON CO, MS) d 1 SEP 1955  
REST CO, MS)  
RRGST CO, MS) KEMBLE PAULDING BAILEY

SA BATLEY

) - - WILLIAMS

ABEL U, SR) NANCY U PCURCH SUBCLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND XID

DESCENDANTS OF MARY ALMA WALKER (OF THE ABEL U, SR  
- NANCY U - DANIEL COLUMBUS WALKER, I-JOHN RICHARD WALKER LINE)

MARY ALMA WALKER b 7 DEC 1884 (HICKORY, NEWTON CO, MS) d 27 SEP 1960  
(HATTIESBURG, FORREST CO, MS)

MD 17 MAY 1904 (HICKORY, MS) LEMUEL JAMES DENHAM b 11 JAN 1880  
(HICKORY, MS) d 27 FEB 1956 (HATTIESBURG, MS)

(I) LONNIE LEO DENHAM b 8 MAR 1909 (NEWTON CO, MS) d 3 NOV 1985  
(HATTIESBURG, MS)

MD 18 APR 1938 (HATTIESBURG, MS) EDITH BELVA BALL b 12 JAN 1919  
(CARBON, WALTHALL CO, MS) d 31 MAY 1960 (JACKSON, MS)

(A) EDITH CAROLYN DENHAM b 8 APR 1943 (HATTIESBURG, MS)

MD 3 JUN 1988 (ATLANTA, GA) JAMES HENRY BOURQUE

(1)

ABEL U, SR / NANCY UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XID

X. NANCY, U b ca 1801 - CONTINUED

E. LUCINDA "CINDY" WALKER b 1836 (NEWTON CO, MS)

MD ( ) JIM BELL

F. POLLY WALKER b 1838 (NEWTON CO, MS)

G. AMOS JACKSON WALKER CSAB 1841 (NEWTON CO, MS) d 3 OCT 1862  
(CORINTH, MS)

MD ( ) MARY — — (?)

[CIVIL WAR RECORDS STATES AMOS LEFT NO WIF OR CHILDREN (NOTE:  
A WIF, MARY -- COULD HAVE DIED - RPH)]

ABEL U, SR / NANCY U PCHURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION X50

X. NANCY

b ca 1801

- CONTINUED

D. DANIEL COLUMBUS WALKER, I b 15 JAN 1833 (GREENE CO, AL) d 28 DEC 1913 - CONT.

3. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS WALKER "HUN" b 6 MAY 1861 (NEWTON CO, MS)  
d 27 AUG 1926

MD 8 MAY 1899 (NEWTON CO, MS) WINCIE ANN STRINGFELLOW b 30  
OCT 1881 ( ) d 22 JUL 1911

4. TREACY ANN WALKER b SEP 1862 (NEWTON CO, MS)

5. SAMUEL WALKER b 1866 (NEWTON CO, MS) d EARLY 1900's  
(WACO, TX) [KILLED WHILE BREAKING A HORSE]

6. SARAH C. WALKER "SALLIE" b 10 FEB 1868 (NEWTON CO, MS)  
d 10 AUG 1927

MD 8 DEC 1886 (NEWTON CO, MS) G. E. TISDALE "SAM"  
b 6 JAN 1860 ( ) d 20 SEP 1916 ( )  
(BDR - )

7. JAMES WILLIAM WALKER "BILL" b 9 MAR 1871 (NEWTON, MS)  
d 14 NOV 1949

MD 22 FEB 1898 (NEWTON, MS) CANDIS MCCARTY  
b 15 OCT 1876 ( ) d 10 JAN 1926 ( )  
(BDR - )

8. GEORGE M. WALKER b 4 FEB 1873 (NEWTON CO, MS)  
d 11 SEP 1880 ( ) (BDR. HICKORY, MS)

9. EMMA V. WALKER b 24 MAY 1874 (NEWTON CO, MS) d 22 DEC  
1921 ( )

MD 1 JUL 1913 (NEWTON CO, MS) GEORGE R. GREEN

10. LOLA WALKER b 6 APR 1879 (NEWTON CO, MS) d 1 JUN 1970  
MD 8 JAN 1900 (NEWTON CO, MS) J. P. NICHOLSON "PINK"  
b 8 JAN 1872 ( ) d 11 FEB 1942

10) ABEL JR, SR / NANCY WATKINS - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XID

X. NANCY,

b. ca 1801

- CONTINUED

D. DANIEL COLUMBUS WALKER,<sup>I</sup> b 15 JAN 1833 (GREENE CO AL) d 28 DEC 1913 - CONT.

2. JOHN RICHARD WALKER b 24 FEB 1859 (NEWTON CO, MS) - CONT.

b. BENJAMIN SHIRD WALKER b 10 JUN 1887 (HICKORY, NEWTON CO, MS)

d 27 SEP 1959 (HATTIESBURG, FORREST CO, MS)

MD 15 DEC 1905 (NEWTON CO, MS) LONE/ B WAITES

b. ( ) d (HATTIESBURG, MS)

C. MINNIE LEE WALKER (TWIN) b 8 OCT 1892 (HICKORY, MS) d 15 SEP  
1955 (HATTIESBURG, MS)

MD 17 APR 1917 (FORREST CO, MS) KEMBLE PAULDING BAILEY

d. LELA BELLE WALKER (TWIN) b 8 OCT 1892 (HICKORY, MS)

d DEC 1966 (HATTIESBURG, MS)

MD 4 SEP 1916 (FORREST CO, MS) MAURICE EDWIN ERVIN

e. JOHN WILLIAM HENRY WALKER b 17 APR 1896 (HICKORY, MS)

d 14 FEB 1954 (HATTIESBURG, MS)

MD (3D) 9 JUN 1917 (FORREST CO, MS) LILLIAN DENTON b

( ) d (NEW ORLEANS, LA)

MD (2ND) ( ) ROSE KILK

f. DANIEL COLUMBUS WALKER,<sup>II</sup> b 11 JUN 1901 (HICKORY, MS)

d 12 DEC 1953 (HATTIESBURG, MS)

MD 1 MAY 1972 (FORREST CO, MS) LENIA

b 19 AUG 1903 ( ) d 11 MAR 1980 ( ) BROWN

(BUR- )

ADELIA, SP. / NANCY UPTON URCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GEN. XID  
X. NANCY U. b ca 1801 ( NC)

MD ca 1820 ( ) JOHN WALKER b ca 1790 ( . . . . . SG)  
d < 1870 (NEWTON, MS) (ELIJAH, ELISHA)  
A. PRIAH ELIAS WALKER, CSAB 1827 (GREENE CO, AL) d ca 1863

MD . . . C ) NANCY - - b ca 1832 ( ms)

B. ELIZABETH WALKER "BETSY" b 1830 (GREENE CO, AL)

MD ca 1870 ( ) CHARLIE KING

C. RACHEL (RACHAEU) WALKER b 1831 (GREENE CO, AL)

D. DANIEL COLUMBUS WALKER, b 15 JAN 1833 (GREENE CO, AL) d 28 DEC 1913  
(HICKORY, NEWTON CO, MS) (BUR-MT. VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH CEM. NEWTON CO, MS)

MD ca 1852 ( ) ZILPHA DIANNE CROSBY b 9 JAN 1835

CLAUDE DALE CO, MS) d 14 JAN 1916 (NEWTON CO, MS) (BUR-AS HDS)

1. NANCY E WALKER b 22 OCT 1857 (NEWTON CO, MS) d 23 DEC  
1929

MD 3 SEP 1915 (NEWTON<sup>CO.</sup>, MS) J Q WILLIAMS

2. JOHN RICHARD WALKER b 24 FEB 1859 (NEWTON CO, MS) d 26 DEC 1932  
(HATTIESBURG, FORREST CO, MS) (BUR-GREENS CREEK CEM., PETAL, FORREST CO, MS)

MD 12 DEC 1883 (NEWTON CO, MS) MARY ANN HORN b 4 DEC 1864

(NEWTON CO, MS) d 7 JUL 1947 (HATTIESBURG, FORREST CO, MS) (BUR-AS HDS)

1A a. MARY ALMA WALKER b 7 DEC 1884 (NEWTON CO, MS) d 27 SEP 1960  
(HATTIESBURG, MS)

MD 17 MAY 1904 (HICKORY, MS) LEMUEL JAMES DENHAM b 11 JAN  
1880 (HICKORY, MS) d 27 FEB 1956 (HATTIESBURG, MS)

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

XID-3088

(1)

---

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

23 MAR 1998

Dear cousin Clyde,

Over the weekend I have found time (several hours) to put together the packet of materials you requested by phone on 8 MAR 1998. I am sorry this took so long but I was (and still am) involved in negotiations regarding a significant change in my farming operations.

Provided herewith is a copy of my "11x13" working chart for the first 6 Generations of the Upchurch Family in America. As you are aware I have arbitrarily designated the members of the 5th Generation as Heads of Clans. There are 22 of these 5th Generation members and they are highlighted on the chart. The Clan Numbers ① → ②2 appear with them as do the XID Numbers for these 22 individuals. In the

early 1980's I assigned Class ⑬ to an ABEL II, I  
 only to find out later there is no such  
 person. In recent years I have used Class  
 ⑭ for the Benjamin II class and have eliminated  
 the use of ⑬ to refer to the Benjamin II  
 class.

Enclosed is a RECAP sheet which I have labeled  
 with a red A. This lists the materials being  
 sent at this time. Note that the shipment  
 includes outlines that go only through  
 the 9<sup>th</sup> Generation as per your request. I have  
 packaged the Master outline in groups based  
 on the member of the 4<sup>th</sup> generation from  
 which the Clan Heads descended.

With the Master outline for each class  
 I am sending you I have enclosed (with  
 each class) the BIOFILE for the Head of the  
 class. They may serve as useful references  
 if you have questions about a given class.

Also provided is a RCAP sheet (labeled  
 with a red B) covering the status of what I  
 had sent you as of 14 APR 1997. Note that

as of 14 APR 1991 I had sent you the entire Master Outliner (not just through Generation 9) for the 5 named class. I have not sent the BDFILES for the Heads of these 5 class but can do so if you wish.

Enclosed is a copy of a letter from Maril DURST I received from you on 7 NOV 91 and a copy of my letter of 8 NOV 1991 to her. I just wanted you to know I had followed the lead you provided. She and I have had a useful exchange

I wish also to acknowledge receipt of the floppy disk containing your updated inputs into Family Tree Maker. This arrived on 12 NOV 1991. This past week end Sallaine tried to use our computer and our Family Tree Maker program to pull this up. She was not successful. She seems to think she did not have the right FILE NAME for the floppy disk you sent. we are still very slow to get into the computer side of things but hopefully we will

make more progress over time. My current manual system is working so well I am reluctant to stop progress until it do go to a new system. I do hope to get Sallaine to put her SLEDGE family on Family Tree Maker.

Clyde, you asked about sending money. It is always appreciated. As you know pursuit of family history involves some pulling more of a load than others. On the financial side we collect about \$2,000 a year in subscriptions, about \$1,000 a year in donations and I put about \$1,000 of my own money in the operation. We will soon have spent about \$4,000 per year on Family History making for 20 years altogether about \$80,000. This is a lot of money but I think we have gotten a lot for what we have spent. We send out about 200 copies/issue & I suspect these are, on the average, read by 4 people making a readership

of about 800 - Not bad. Also we have full sets of the U.S. and Englandia in about 20 libraries.

You and I both spend lots of hours on family history and are paid in the satisfaction we get. We keep finding another new cooperator here and there but also lose some from time-to-time. It's quite a challenge to keep an adequate body of active/intended/suspected individuals involved in our Upchurch Family History Project. I am therefore especially appreciative of the interest and support of you and joy over many years.

If you have questions about the enclosed packet just let me know. Thanks for your effort in getting this data into the mainstream.

( smiley face ) Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch  
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

---

12 JUN 1998

MR CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE ST.  
MESA, AZ 85231

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thank you for the information on Upchurch  
of England found by Josie Bullock. I have read  
the entries with much interest. This letter  
is a candidate for being reproduced in a  
future issue of Englandia (Vol 3 No 2 or beyond).  
Englandia is a place where we are accumulating  
all sorts of information about Upchurch heritage  
in England. Someday we will figure out how  
it all (or at least some of it) fits together.

We have essentially finished preparing Englandia  
Vol 3 No 1 and now have to proofread and copy.  
We hope to get it in the mail next week.

My best to you and Jay.

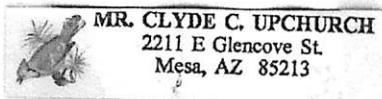


Sincerely yours  
Bob Upchurch  
[ROBERT PHILLIPS UPCHURCH]

REC'D BY RPU CLYDE CHARLES W, JR  
7 AUG 1998 FROM →

XID-3082 ①

Hi Ruth + Arnold —



Thanks for the info you ① gathered up and sent to me. I threw it into my computer and thought you might like to see a little of the info as the computer arranges it. Hi!!

Wish we had plans to drop in for a visit but not this year I don't think. We are leaving in two weeks for nearly two months in Scotland, England, France + Belgium. Mostly in S + E.

NOTE: RUTH = nee RUTH ANTONETTE NOWELL, A 1ST COUSIN OF CLYDE CHARLES W, JR. HER HOS = "ARNOLD"

Give my love to all - will call when get back from Europe

love Clyde + Joy

all the papers are of no use so just throw away any or all of them. Bye for now

|                          |                           |                              |   |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
|                          |                           |                              | 32  |                           |
|                          |                           |                              | 33  |                           |
| 8                        | RIN:                      | BIRTH:                       | 34  |                           |
|                          | RIN:                      | BIRTH:                       | 35  |                           |
| 4                        | MARR:                     |                              | 36  |                           |
|                          | DEATH:                    | 18                           | RIN:  | 37                        |
| 9                        | RIN:                      | BIRTH:                       | 38  |                           |
|                          | DEATH:                    | 19                           | RIN:  | 39                        |
| 2 Jeffrey Mark GRAHAM    | DEATH:                    |                              | BIRTH:  |                           |
|                          | RIN: 4351                 |                              |   | 40                        |
|                          | BIRTH: 13 Oct 1966        |                              |   |                           |
|                          | Salem, New Jersey         |                              |   |                           |
|                          | MARR: May 1993 --1599     |                              |   |                           |
|                          | New Castle,, Delaware 10  |                              |   |                           |
|                          | DEATH:                    | RIN:                         | 41  |                           |
|                          |                           | BIRTH:                       | 42  |                           |
| 5                        | MARR:                     |                              |   | 43                        |
|                          | DEATH:                    | 21                           | RIN:  |                           |
|                          | RIN:                      | BIRTH:                       |   | 44                        |
|                          | BIRTH:                    |                              |   |                           |
|                          | DEATH:                    | 22                           | RIN:  | 45                        |
|                          | RIN:                      | BIRTH:                       |   | 46                        |
| 1 Abigail Sara GRAHAM    | DEATH:                    | 23                           | RIN:  | 47                        |
|                          | RIN: 917                  |                              |   |                           |
|                          | BIRTH: 18 Jul 1997        |                              |   |                           |
|                          | Washington Township, NJ   |                              |   |                           |
|                          | MARR:                     |                              |   | 48                        |
|                          | DEATH:                    | 24                           | RIN:  | 49                        |
|                          | SPOUSE(S):                | RIN: 5647                    |   | 50                        |
|                          |                           | BIRTH: <1917>                |   |                           |
|                          |                           | <Lynchburg,, Va>             | 25  |                           |
| 6 Aubrey Juli OVERSTREET | MARR: --1934              | RIN:                         | 51  |                           |
|                          | RIN: 5320                 | BIRTH:                       |   | 52                        |
|                          | BIRTH: 22 Apr 1943        |                              |   |                           |
|                          | Lynchburg,, Va            |                              |   |                           |
|                          | MARR: Mar 1965 --318      | 13 Edna Belle NEIGHBORS      | RIN:  | 53                        |
|                          | New Castle,, Delaware     | RIN: 5913                    |   | 54                        |
|                          | DEATH:                    | BIRTH: <1921>                |   |                           |
|                          |                           | <Lynchburg,, Va>             | 27  |                           |
| 3 Lisa Anne OVERSTREET   | DEATH:                    | RIN:                         | 55  |                           |
|                          | RIN: 5851                 | BIRTH:                       |   | 56                        |
|                          | BIRTH: 11 Apr 1966        |                              |   |                           |
|                          | Wilmington,, Delaware     |                              |   |                           |
|                          | DEATH:                    | 28 Martin Collison ASPDEN    |   |                           |
|                          |                           | RIN: 3299                    | 57  |                           |
| 7 Susan Elizabeth ASPDEN | 14 Arnold Collison ASPDEN | BIRTH: 7 Sep 1882            |   |                           |
|                          | RIN: 570                  | Preston, England             | 58  |                           |
|                          | BIRTH: 10 Dec 1943        |                              |   |                           |
|                          | Cambridge,, Ma, Usa       | 29 Gertrude Cartwr ECKERSLEY |   |                           |
|                          | BURIAL:                   | MARR: 30 Jul 1941 --85       | RIN: 4466                                       | 59                        |
|                          |                           | Raleigh,, Nc                 | BIRTH: 10 Nov 1878                              |                           |
|                          |                           |                              | Bolton, Lancashi, Engl 60 Jeremiah James NOWELL |                           |
|                          |                           | DEATH:                       |   |                           |
|                          | 15 Ruth Antoinette NOWELL | 30 William McKee NOWELL      |   |                           |
|                          | RIN: 126                  | RIN: 125                     | 61 Manerva Anne TODD                            |                           |
|                          | BIRTH: 3 Nov 1915         | 31 Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH    |   | 62 Charles McFar UPCHURCH |
|                          | Raleigh,, Nc              | RIN: 89                      |   | 32                        |
|                          | DEATH:                    | BIRTH: 4 Mar 1896            | 63 Florence Mag WADSWORTH                       |                           |
|                          |                           |                              |   | 33                        |
|                          |                           |                              | , Moore County, NC., USA                        |                           |

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

+ means the individual is a child in another family.  
 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

|                            |                             |                          |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
|                            |                             |                          | 32 James UPCHURCH [I] |
| 16 Richard UPCHURCH [II]   | RIN: 4                      | BIRTH: Abt 1725          | 33 Elizabeth          |
|                            |                             | , BrunswickCo, Virg, USA | (3)                   |
| 8 Moses UPCHURCH           | RIN: 5                      | BIRTH: 13 Feb 1753       | 17                    |
|                            |                             | , Brunswick County, Virg |                       |
|                            | MARR: 1772 --6              | RIN:                     | 35                    |
| 4 Whitney UPCHURCH         | RIN: 40                     | BIRTH:                   | 36                    |
|                            | BIRTH: 1793                 | DEATH: 23 Feb 1853       | 18                    |
|                            | Moccasin Creek, FrCo, NC    | , Chatham County, NC     |                       |
|                            | MARR: 3 Jan 1811 --10       | RIN:                     | 37                    |
|                            | , Wake County, N.C., USA    | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | DEATH: 1863                 | RIN: 34                  | 38                    |
|                            | GreenLevel, WakCoun, Nc     | BIRTH: 1757              | 19                    |
| 2 James M. UPCHURCH        | DEATH: 1848                 | RIN:                     | 39                    |
|                            | , Chatham County, N.C.      | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | RIN: 7                      | 20                       | 40                    |
|                            | BIRTH: 1830                 | RIN:                     | 41                    |
|                            | , Wake, Nc, Usa             | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | MARR: 18 Jan 1859 --9       | RIN: 21                  | 42                    |
|                            | , Chatham County, Nc        | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | BURIAL:                     | RIN:                     | 43                    |
| 5 Elizabeth GOODWIN        | MARR:                       | BIRTH:                   | 44                    |
|                            | RIN: 61                     | 22                       |                       |
|                            | BIRTH: 1795                 | RIN:                     | 45                    |
|                            | , Wake County, N.C., USA    | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | BURIAL: 11                  | RIN:                     | 46                    |
| 1 Charles McFar UPCHURCH   | BIRTH:                      | 23                       |                       |
|                            | RIN: 80                     | RIN:                     | 47                    |
|                            | BIRTH: Aug 1866             | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | , Wake County, N.C., USA    | DEATH:                   |                       |
|                            | MARR: --50                  | RIN: 24                  | 48                    |
|                            | DEATH: 17 Sep 1904          | RIN:                     | 49                    |
|                            | Waycross, Ga                | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | SPOUSE(S):                  | RIN: 25                  | 50                    |
|                            | Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH | BIRTH:                   |                       |
| 6 John MCFARLAND           | MARR:                       | RIN:                     | 51                    |
|                            | RIN: 12201                  | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | BIRTH: 5 Jan 1798           | 26                       | 52                    |
|                            | <, Moore Co, Nc>            | RIN:                     | 53                    |
|                            | MARR: 2 Jan 1821 --46       | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | 13 <, Moore Co, Nc>         | RIN: 27                  | 54                    |
|                            | DEATH: 27 Jun 1856          | BIRTH:                   |                       |
| 3 Isabela Cather MCFARLAND | DEATH:                      | RIN:                     | 55                    |
|                            | RIN: 72                     | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | BIRTH: 19 May 1828          | 28                       | 56                    |
|                            | , Moore Co, Nc              | RIN:                     | 57                    |
|                            | DEATH: 1902                 | BIRTH:                   |                       |
| 7 Margaret BAKER           | 14                          | RIN:                     | 58                    |
|                            | RIN: 12202                  | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | BIRTH: 1795                 | 29                       | 59                    |
|                            | <, Moore Co, Nc>            | RIN:                     |                       |
|                            | DEATH: 15 Nov 1873          | BIRTH:                   | 60                    |
|                            | 15                          | RIN: 30                  | 61                    |
|                            | RIN:                        | BIRTH:                   |                       |
|                            | BIRTH:                      | 31                       | 62                    |
|                            | DEATH:                      | RIN:                     | 63                    |

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
2211 E. Glencove  
Mesa, AZ 85213  
USA 602-834-1549

+ means the individual is a child in another family.  
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

|                           |                             |                       |                     |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                           |                             |                       | 32 Thomas WADSWORTH |
|                           |                             |                       | 33 Rebecca PASSMORE |
| 16 Robert WADSWORTH [Sen] | RIN: 16125                  | BIRTH: 22 Jun 1750    |                     |
|                           | England                     |                       | 34 J. KELLEY        |
| 8 Moses WADSWORTH         | BIRTH: 1774                 | 17 Mary KELLEY        |                     |
|                           | Bedford Co, PA              | RIN: 16126            | 35 Susannah         |
| 4 Benjamin WADSWORTH      | MARR: <1800> --5527         | BIRTH: Abt 1752       |                     |
|                           | <MD>                        | Cumberland Valley, PA | 36                  |
|                           | DEATH: May 1819             | 18                    |                     |
|                           | Brownsville, PA             | RIN:                  | 37                  |
|                           | 19                          | BIRTH:                |                     |
| 2 Moses WADSWORTH         | 9 Mary                      | RIN:                  | 38                  |
|                           | RIN: 16124                  | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | BIRTH: Abt 1776             | 19                    |                     |
|                           | Bedford Co, PA              | RIN:                  | 39                  |
|                           | DEATH: Abt 1837             | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | Bedford Co, PA              |                       |                     |
| 10                        |                             | 20                    |                     |
|                           | RIN:                        | RIN:                  | 40                  |
|                           | BIRTH:                      | BIRTH:                |                     |
| 5 Mary Ann HULL           | MARR:                       | RIN:                  | 41                  |
|                           | DEATH:                      | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | 22                          | RIN:                  | 42                  |
|                           | RIN:                        | BIRTH:                |                     |
| 11                        |                             | 21                    |                     |
|                           | RIN:                        | RIN:                  | 43                  |
|                           | BIRTH:                      | BIRTH:                |                     |
| 1 Florence Mag WADSWORTH  | RIN:                        | RIN:                  | 44                  |
|                           | BIRTH:                      | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | 23                          | RIN:                  | 45                  |
|                           | RIN:                        | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           |                             | 46                    |                     |
|                           |                             | RIN:                  | 47                  |
|                           | DEATH:                      | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | 12                          | 24                    |                     |
|                           | RIN:                        | RIN:                  | 48                  |
|                           | BIRTH:                      | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | 25                          | RIN:                  | 49                  |
|                           | RIN:                        | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           |                             | 50                    |                     |
|                           |                             | RIN:                  | 51                  |
|                           | 6 John A OATES              | MARR:                 |                     |
|                           | RIN: 93                     | BIRTH:                | 52                  |
|                           | BIRTH: Abt 1806             | 26                    |                     |
|                           | Fayetteville, Cumb, NC, USA | RIN:                  | 53                  |
|                           | MARR: <1828> --58           | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | , Moore County, NC, USA>    | 27                    |                     |
|                           | BURIAL:                     | RIN:                  | 54                  |
|                           |                             | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           |                             | 55                    |                     |
| 3 Cynthia Ann OATES       | DEATH:                      | RIN:                  |                     |
|                           | RIN: 92                     | BIRTH:                | 56                  |
|                           | BIRTH: Nov 1830             | 28                    |                     |
|                           | , Moore County, NC., USA    | RIN:                  | 57                  |
|                           | BURIAL:                     | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | 14                          | RIN:                  | 58                  |
|                           |                             | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | 29                          | RIN:                  | 59                  |
|                           | RIN:                        | BIRTH:                |                     |
| 7 Nancy Jane YARBOROUGH   | MARR:                       | RIN:                  | 60                  |
|                           | DEATH:                      | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | 30                          | RIN:                  | 61                  |
|                           | RIN:                        | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           | 31                          | RIN:                  | 62                  |
|                           | BIRTH:                      | BIRTH:                |                     |
|                           |                             | 63                    |                     |
|                           | DEATH:                      |                       |                     |

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
2211 E. Glencove  
Mesa, AZ 85213  
USA 602-834-1549

+ means the individual is a child in another family.  
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

|                        |                    |        |    |   |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------|----|---|
|                        |                    |        | 32 | 5 |
|                        | 16                 | RIN:   | 33 |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
| 8                      |                    |        | 34 |   |
|                        | 17                 | RIN:   | 35 |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
| 4                      | MARR:              |        | 36 |   |
|                        | RIN:               |        |    |   |
|                        | BIRTH:             |        |    |   |
|                        | DEATH:             |        | 37 |   |
| 9                      |                    |        | 38 |   |
|                        | RIN:               |        | 39 |   |
|                        | BIRTH:             |        |    |   |
|                        | 18                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 19                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
| 2 Richard UPCHURCH [I] | DEATH:             | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | RIN: 2             |        | 40 |   |
|                        | BIRTH: Abt 1658    |        |    |   |
|                        | , Virginia, U.S.a. |        |    |   |
|                        | MARR:              |        | 41 |   |
|                        | 10                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 20                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 21                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
| 5                      | MARR:              |        | 43 |   |
|                        | RIN:               |        |    |   |
|                        | BIRTH:             |        |    |   |
|                        | DEATH:             |        | 44 |   |
| 11                     |                    |        | 45 |   |
|                        | RIN:               |        |    |   |
|                        | BIRTH:             |        |    |   |
|                        | 22                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 23                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
| 1 James UPCHURCH [I]   | DEATH:             | BIRTH: | 46 |   |
|                        | RIN: 15            |        | 47 |   |
|                        | BIRTH: 1685        |        |    |   |
|                        | , Virginia         |        |    |   |
|                        | MARR: --5          |        | 48 |   |
|                        | DEATH: 1765        |        | 49 |   |
|                        | , Brunswick Co, Va |        |    |   |
|                        | SPOUSE(S):         |        | 50 |   |
|                        | Elizabeth          |        |    |   |
| 12                     |                    | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 24                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 25                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
| 6                      | MARR:              |        | 51 |   |
|                        | RIN:               |        |    |   |
|                        | BIRTH:             |        |    |   |
|                        | DEATH:             |        | 52 |   |
| 13                     |                    | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 26                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 27                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
| 3                      | DEATH:             |        | 53 |   |
|                        | RIN:               |        |    |   |
|                        | BIRTH:             |        |    |   |
|                        | 28                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 14                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 29                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
| 7                      | MARR:              |        | 58 |   |
|                        | RIN:               |        |    |   |
|                        | BIRTH:             |        |    |   |
|                        | DEATH:             |        | 59 |   |
| 15                     |                    | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 30                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 31                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | DEATH:             |        | 60 |   |
|                        | RIN:               |        |    |   |
|                        | BIRTH:             |        |    |   |
|                        | 32                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 61                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 62                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |
|                        | 63                 | RIN:   |    |   |
|                        |                    | BIRTH: |    |   |

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
2211 E. Glencove  
Mesa, AZ 85213  
USA 602-834-1549

+ means the individual is a child in another family.  
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

(b)

| Name                               | Birth/<br>Chr | Death/<br>Bur | Chart<br>Number | Person<br>Number | Parent<br>MRIN |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| ,Elizabeth-16                      | <1703>        |               | 32              | 33               |                |
| ,Mary-16124                        | 1776          | 1837          | 33              | 9                |                |
| ,Susannah-16130                    | 1730          |               | 33              | 35               |                |
| ASPDEN,Arnold Collison-569         | 1917          |               | 1               | 14               | 317            |
| ASPDEN,Martin Collison-3299        | 1882          | 1952          | 1               | 28               |                |
| ASPDEN,Susan Elizabeth-570         | 1943          |               | 1               | 7                | 85             |
| BAKER,Margaret-12202               | 1795          | 1873          | 32              | 7                |                |
| ECKERSLEY,Gertrude Cartwright-4466 | 1878          | 1962          | 1               | 29               |                |
| GOODWIN,Elizabeth-61               | 1795          |               | 32              | 5                |                |
| GRAHAM,Abigail Sara-917            | 1997          |               | 1               | 1                | 1599           |
| GRAHAM,Jeffrey Mark-4351           | 1966          |               | 1               | 2                |                |
| HULL,Mary Ann-16122                | 1807          | 1891          | 33              | 5                |                |
| KELLEY,J.-16129                    | 1726          |               | 33              | 34               |                |
| KELLEY,Mary-16126                  | 1752          | 1803          | 33              | 17               | 5530           |
| MCFARLAND,Isabela Catherine-72     | 1828          | 1902          | 32              | 3                | 46             |
| MCFARLAND,John-12201               | 1798          | 1856          | 32              | 6                |                |
| NEIGHBORS,Edna Belle-5913          | <1921>        |               | 1               | 13               |                |
| NOWELL,Jeremiah James-4119         | <1850>        |               | 1               | 60               |                |
| NOWELL,Ruth Antoinette-126         | 1915          |               | 1               | 15               | 55             |
| NOWELL,William McKee-125           | 1876          | 1972          | 1               | 30               | 84             |
| OATES,Cynthia Ann-92               | 1830          |               | 33              | 3                | 58             |
| OATES,John A-93                    | 1806          |               | 33              | 6                |                |
| OVERSTREET,Aubrey Julian-5647      | <1917>        |               | 1               | 12               |                |
| OVERSTREET,Aubrey Julian-5320      | 1943          |               | 1               | 6                | 1934           |
| OVERSTREET,Lisa Anne-5851          | 1966          |               | 1               | 3                | 318            |
| PASSMORE,Rebecca-16128             | 1720          |               | 33              | 33               |                |
| SIMMS,Mary-34                      | 1757          | 1848          | 32              | 9                |                |
| TODD,Manerva Anne-5856             | <1854>        |               | 1               | 61               |                |
| UPCHURCH,Charles McFarland-80      | 1866          | 1904          | 1               | 62               | 9              |
| UPCHURCH,James [I]-15              | 1685          | 1765          | 32              | 32               | 3              |
| UPCHURCH,James M.-7                | 1830          |               | 32              | 2                | 10             |
| UPCHURCH,Moses-5                   | 1753          | 1853          | 32              | 8                | 4              |
| UPCHURCH,Richard [II]-4            | 1725          | 1798          | 32              | 16               | 5              |
| UPCHURCH,Richard [I]-2             | 1658          | 1700          | 994             | 2                |                |
| UPCHURCH,Sarah Blanche-89          | 1896          | 1974          | 1               | 31               | 50             |
| UPCHURCH,Whitney-40                | 1793          | 1863          | 32              | 4                | 6              |
| WADSWORTH,Benjamin-16121           | 1801          | 1899          | 33              | 4                | 5527           |
| WADSWORTH,Florence Magnolia-87     | 1867          | 1921          | 1               | 63               | 52             |
| WADSWORTH,Moses-16123              | 1774          | 1819          | 33              | 8                | 5528           |
| WADSWORTH,Moses-91                 | 1836          | 1907          | 33              | 2                | 5526           |
| WADSWORTH,Robert [Senior]-16125    | 1750          | 1825          | 33              | 16               | 5529           |
| WADSWORTH,Thomas-16127             | 1718          |               | 33              | 32               |                |
| YARBOROUGH,Nancy Jane-16131        | 1808          | 1828          | 33              | 7                |                |

□ | Jeffrey Mark GRAHAM-4351  
□ | Abigail Sara GRAHAM-917  
| | Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5647  
| | Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5320  
| | Edna Belle NEIGHBORS-5913  
□ | Lisa Anne OVERSTREET-5851  
| | Martin Collison ASPDEN-3299  
□ | Arnold Collison ASPDEN-569  
| | Gertrude Cartwright ECKERSLEY-4466  
□ | Susan Elizabeth ASPDEN-570  
| | □ | Jeremiah James NOWELL-4119  
| | □ | William McKee NOWELL-125  
| | □ | Manerva Anne TODD-5856  
| | □ | Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126  
| | | □ | Richard UPCHURCH [I]-2  
| | | □ | James UPCHURCH [I]-15  
| | | | □ | Richard UPCHURCH [II]-4  
| | | | | □ | Elizabeth-16  
| | | | | □ | Moses UPCHURCH-5  
| | | | | □ | Whitney UPCHURCH-40  
| | | | | | □ | Mary SIMMS-34  
| | | | | | □ | James M. UPCHURCH-7  
| | | | | | □ | Elizabeth GOODWIN-61  
| | | | | | □ | Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80  
| | | | | | □ | John MCFARLAND-12201  
| | | | | | □ | Isabela Catherine MCFARLAND-72  
| | | | | | □ | Margaret BAKER-12202  
| | | | | | □ | Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89  
| | | | | | | □ | Thomas WADSWORTH-16127  
| | | | | | | □ | Robert WADSWORTH [Senior]-16125  
| | | | | | | | □ | Rebecca PASSMORE-16128  
| | | | | | | | □ | Moses WADSWORTH-16123  
| | | | | | | | | □ | J. KELLEY-16129  
| | | | | | | | | □ | Mary KELLEY-16126  
| | | | | | | | | □ | Susannah-16130  
| | | | | | | | | □ | Benjamin WADSWORTH-16121  
| | | | | | | | | | □ | Mary-16124  
| | | | | | | | | | □ | Moses WADSWORTH-91  
| | | | | | | | | | □ | Mary Ann HULL-16122  
| | | | | | | | | | □ | Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87  
| | | | | | | | | | □ | John A OATES-93  
| | | | | | | | | | □ | Cynthia Ann OATES-92  
| | | | | | | | | | □ | Nancy Jane YARBOROUGH-16131  
↓

| Name  | (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)                    | Birth/Chr. Place |
|---|--|------------------|
| 1-- Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-80 (1866-1904)   | , Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.                  |                  |
| sp-Florence Magnolia WADSWORTH-87 (1867-1921)   | , Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.                  |                  |
| 2-- Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Sr.]-88 (1891-1943) | , Moore County, Nc, U.S.a.                   |                  |
| sp-Bernice van Gordon HOLDEN-96 (1904-1968)     | Wilmington, Yancey County, N.C., U.S.a.      |                  |
| 3-- Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.]-97 (1923- )    | Raleigh, Wake County, N.C., U.S.a.           |                  |
| sp-Denise SALESKA-3563 (1928- )                 | Lansing,, Mi                                 |                  |
| 4-- Jerri Ann UPCHURCH-3564 (1954- )            | Hinsdale,, Il                                |                  |
| sp-Eleanor Florence KOLK-142 (1925- )           | Cleveland,, Ohio                             |                  |
| 4-- Valerie Ann UPCHURCH-144 (1957- )           | Mtn Home AFB, Idaho                          |                  |
| 4-- James Brian UPCHURCH-143 (1958- )           | Cleveland, ,Ohio, U.S.a.                     |                  |
| sp-Rebecca ELLIS-145 (1964- )                   | <Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, Usa>     |                  |
| 5-- Andrew James UPCHURCH-146 (1987- )          | Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, U.S.a.    |                  |
| 5-- Alexander UPCHURCH-6361 (1989- )            | <Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, U.S.a.>  |                  |
| sp-Josephine Marion YOUNG-139 (1931- )          | White Hill, Carrington, Midlothian, Scotland |                  |
| 4-- Susan Elizabeth UPCHURCH-140 (1967- )       | Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona, U.S.a.          |                  |
| sp-Bradley Kirk GIETZ-470 (1964- )              | Mesa, Maricopa County, Az                    |                  |
| 5-- Ashlyn Marie GIETZ-605 (1989- )             | Mesa, Maricopa, Az                           |                  |
| 5-- Nichelle Ann GIETZ-6317 (1992- )            | Mesa, Maricopa County, Az                    |                  |
| 5-- Austin Kenneth GIETZ-2163 (1995- )          | Mesa, Maricopa, Az                           |                  |
| 4-- William Kevin UPCHURCH-141 (1968- )         | Mesa, Maricopa, Az, U.S.a.                   |                  |
| sp-Shiela May BULLOCK-632 (1965- )              | Salt Lake City,, Utah                        |                  |
| 5-- William Scott UPCHURCH-2427 (1993- )        | Salt Lake City,, Utah                        |                  |
| 5-- Robert Charles UPCHURCH-14755 (1995- )      | Mesa, Maricopa Co, Az                        |                  |
| sp-Bessie J-568 (1918- )                        | <Raleigh,, Nc>                               |                  |
| 2-- Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89 (1896-1974)       | , Moore County, N.C., U.S.a.                 |                  |
| sp-William McKee NOWELL-125 (1876-1972)         | Raleigh, Wake County, Nc                     |                  |
| 3-- Ruth Antoinette NOWELL-126 (1915- )         | Raleigh,, Nc                                 |                  |
| sp-Arnold Collison ASPDEN-569 (1917- )          | New Bedford,, Mass                           |                  |
| 4-- Susan Elizabeth ASPDEN-570 (1943- )         | Cambridge,, Ma, Usa                          |                  |
| sp-Aubrey Julian OVERSTREET-5320 (1943- )       | Lynchburg,, Va                               |                  |
| 5-- Lisa Anne OVERSTREET-5851 (1966- )          | Wilmington,, Delaware                        |                  |
| sp-Jeffrey Mark GRAHAM-4351 (1966- )            | Salem, New Jersey                            |                  |
| 6-- Abigail Sara GRAHAM-917 (1997- )            | Washington Township, New Jersey              |                  |
| 5-- Kimberly Windsor OVERSTREET-5490 (1970- )   | Wilmington,, Delaware                        |                  |
| 4-- Sara Collison ASPDEN-571 (1945- )           | Raleigh,, Nc, Usa                            |                  |
| sp-John Evans CANTWELL-6138 (1941- )            | <Raleigh,, Nc, Usa>                          |                  |
| 5-- Robert Evans CARTWELL-916 (1968-1987)       | Tacoma Park, MD                              |                  |
| 4-- Stephen Charles ASPDEN-572 (1946- )         | Raleigh,, Nc, Usa                            |                  |
| sp-Marion Roberta MARSHALL-5828 (1953- )        | South San Francisco, CA                      |                  |
| 5-- Catherine Elizabeth ASPDEN-915 (1978- )     | Iowa City, IA                                |                  |
| 4-- Jane Windsor ASPDEN-573 (1947- )            | Raleigh,, Nc, Usa                            |                  |
| sp-William Davidjohn KELLY-6285 (1943- )        | Alliance, OH                                 |                  |
| 3-- Jackson McKee NOWELL-127 (1920-1990)        | Raleigh,, Nc                                 |                  |
| sp-Elizabeth Tudor NOWELL-5310 (1924- )         | <Raleigh,, Nc>                               |                  |
| 4-- Dana Ruth NOWELL-5311 (1944- )              | Raleigh, NC                                  |                  |
| 4-- Ann Marie NOWELL-5312 (1946- )              | Raleigh, NC                                  |                  |
| 4-- Jane McKee NOWELL-5313 (1947- )             | Raleigh, NC                                  |                  |
| 3-- Henry Haywood NOWELL-191 (1921-1977)        | Raleigh,, Nc                                 |                  |
| sp-Grace SMITH-1708 (1919- )                    | Cary, NC                                     |                  |
| 3-- Jeremiah James NOWELL [Senior]-128 (1922- ) |  |                  |
| sp-Ruth McKiver BARRINGER-4339 (1919- )         | Carthage, NC                                 |                  |
| sp-Elizabeth CANADY-17465 ( - )                 |  |                  |
| 4-- Sara Frances NOWELL-5314 (1958- )           | Raleigh, NC                                  |                  |
| 4-- Jeremiah James NOWELL [III]-17464 (1961- )  | Raleigh, NC                                  |                  |

| Name                                     | (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   | Birth/Chr. Place |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 3-- Mary Florence NOWELL-233 (1923- )    | Raleigh,,Nc                 |                  |
| sp-Alton Talmage WHEELER-234 (1924- )    | Raleigh,NC                  |                  |
| 4-- Patricia Anne WHEELER-5318 (1949- )  | Raleigh,NC                  |                  |
| 4-- Alton Talmadge WHEELER-5317 (1953- ) | Raleigh,NC                  |                  |
| 4-- Philip Wesley WHEELER-5319 (1957- )  | Raleigh,NC                  |                  |
| 2-- Baby UPCHURCH-90 (1898- )            | <,Moore County,N.C.,U.S.a.> |                  |

+  FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HENRY HAYWOOD NOWELL/GRAICE SMITH - UPCHURCH.PAF - MRIN 119

4 Aug 1998 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Henry Haywood NOWELL-191

NOTES:

son of 3081

Moses/Whitney

military WW2

hus of Grace Smith

WIFE Grace SMITH-1708

NOTES:

SL 31 Jul 1998

wif of 191 source 126

(11)

## HUSBAND Alton Talmage WHEELER-234

BIRTH: 30 Mar 1924 PLACE: Raleigh, NC  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 21 Jun 1947 PLACE: Raleigh, Nc  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER:  
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:  
 Parent Link Type: ( )

## WIFE Mary Florence NOWELL-233

BIRTH: 2 Jan 1923 PLACE: Raleigh, ,Nc  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER: William McKee NOWELL-125 MOTHER: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)  
 Parents' MRIN: 55

## CHILDREN

- D 1. NAME: Patricia Anne WHEELER-5318 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 17 Nov 1949 PLACE: Raleigh,NC  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
- A 2. NAME: Alton Talmadge WHEELER-5317 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 30 Mar 1953 PLACE: Raleigh,NC  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
- D 3. NAME: Philip Wesley WHEELER-5319 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 6 Nov 1957 PLACE: Raleigh,NC  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

## HUSBAND Henry Haywood NOWELL-191

BIRTH: 7 Dec 1921 PLACE: Raleigh, Nc  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 7 Dec 1940 PLACE: Florida  
 DEATH: 15 Oct 1977 PLACE: Raleigh, Nc  
 BURIAL: 15 Oct 1977 PLACE: Raleigh, Oakwood Cem, Nc  
 FATHER: William McKee NOWELL-125 MOTHER: Sarah Blanche UPCHURCH-89  
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)  
 Parents' MRIN: 55

## WIFE Grace SMITH-1708

BIRTH: Abt 1919 PLACE: Cary, NC  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER:  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

HUSBAND James Brian UPCHURCH-143

NOTES:

son of 3088

Moses/Whitney

WIFE Rebecca ELLIS-145

CHILD 1 Andrew James UPCHURCH-146

NOTES:

son of 3090

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 2 Alexander UPCHURCH-6361

HUSBAND James Brian UPCHURCH-143

BIRTH: 10 Oct 1958 PLACE: Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.a.  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 2 Mar 1985 PLACE: Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER: Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.]-97 MOTHER: Eleanor Florence KOLK-142 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 OTHER WIVES:  
 Parents' MRIN: 62

 WIFE Rebecca ELLIS-145

BIRTH: <1964> PLACE: <Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA>  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER:  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Andrew James UPCHURCH-146 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 21 Nov 1987 PLACE: Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, U.S.a.  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
2. NAME: Alexander UPCHURCH-6361 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1989 PLACE: <Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, U.S.a.>  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

+

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM KEVIN UPCHURCH/SHIRLA MAY BULLOCK - UPCHURCH.PAF - MRIN 91

4 Aug 1998 Page 2 of 2

✓ 15

HUSBAND William Kevin UPCHURCH-141

NOTES:

son of 3088

Moses/Whitney

WIFE Shiela May BULLOCK-632

CHILD 1 William Scott UPCHURCH-2427

NOTES:

son of 632, 141

CHILD 2 Robert Charles UPCHURCH-14755

NOTES:

son of Clyde C. Upchurch Jr.

Moses/Whitney

## HUSBAND William Kevin UPCHURCH-141

BIRTH: 31 Jul 1968 PLACE: Mesa, Maricopa, Az, U.S.a.  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 11 Jan 1990 PLACE: Salt Lake City,, Utah  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.]-97 MOTHER: Josephine Marion YOUNG-139  
 OTHER WIVES:

Parents' MRIN: 63

## WIFE Shiela May BULLOCK-632

BIRTH: 23 Oct 1965 PLACE: Salt Lake City,, Utah  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

FATHER:  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Scott UPCHURCH-2427 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 17 May 1993 PLACE: Salt Lake City,, Utah

M CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Robert Charles UPCHURCH-14755 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 11 Oct 1995 PLACE: Mesa, Maricopa Co, Az

M CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

HUSBAND Bradley Kirk GIETZ-470

NOTES:

hus of Susan Upchurch 12733

first baby born in Mesa Lutheran Hosp in Mesa AZ

Moses/Whitney

WIFE Susan Elizabeth UPCHURCH-140

NOTES:

dau of 3088

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 1 Ashlyn Marie GIETZ-605

NOTES:

fathers blessing 4 jun 1989 Mesa AZ

dau of Brad Gietz

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 2 Nichelle Ann GIETZ-6317

NOTES:

darling little girl

very noisy

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 3 Austin Kenneth GIETZ-2163

NOTES:

son of 12733

## △ HUSBAND Bradley Kirk GIETZ-470

BIRTH: 4 Jun 1964 PLACE: Mesa, Maricopa County, Az  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.: 31 Jan 1987 PLACE: Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, Usa  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER:  
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:  
 Parent Link Type: ( )

## △ WIFE Susan Elizabeth UPCHURCH-140

BIRTH: 27 Oct 1967 PLACE: Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona, U.S.a.  
 CHR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 FATHER: Clyde Charles UPCHURCH [Jr.]-97 MOTHER: Josephine Marion YOUNG-139 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:  
 Parents' MRIN: 63

## CHILDREN

- △ 1. NAME: Ashlyn Marie GIETZ-605 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 5 May 1989 PLACE: Mesa, Maricopa, Az  
 F CHR.: 4 Jun 1989 PLACE: Mesa, Maricopa, Az  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
- △ 2. NAME: Nichelle Ann GIETZ-6317 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 22 Aug 1992 PLACE: Mesa, Maricopa County, Az  
 F CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
- △ 3. NAME: Austin Kenneth GIETZ-2163 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: 10 Jul 1995 PLACE: Mesa, Maricopa, Az  
 M CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 --- BIRTH:  
 CHR.:  
 MAR.:  
 DEATH:  
 BURIAL:  
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Clyde Upchurch  
 2211 E. Glencove  
 Mesa, AZ 85213  
 USA 602-834-1549

HUSBAND Jackson McKee NOWELL-127

NOTES:

son of 3081

Moses/Whitney

hus of 5310

WIFE Elizabeth Tudor NOWELL-5310

NOTES:

wif of 3084

Moses/Whitney

CHILD 1 Dana Ruth NOWELL-5311

CHILD 2 Ann Marie NOWELL-5312

CHILD 3 Jane McKee NOWELL-5313

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3082

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENLOVE ST.  
MESA, AZ 85213

8 AUG 1998

Dear Cousin Clyde,

The packet of information prepared by Ruth and Arnold arrived yesterday and I want to thank you for it. In due course it will be processed and it will make a valuable addition to our system.

The packet included what appear to me the original of your note to Ruth & Arnold. Just in case you did not intend to send this to me it is returned herewith. However, I have taken the liberty of making a copy for my files.

Here's wishing you and ~~Joy~~ a pleasant sojourn to the other side of the pond.



Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
**MICHAEL ENTERPRISES**  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

XID-3082

(1)

10 NOV 1998

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE ST.  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

On 7AUG1998 I received a nice family history packet from you which was a duplicate of what you sent to Ruth & Arnold. On 8AUG1998 I wrote to thank you for this packet and that I would process it in "due course". Well - "due course" has now arrived and I have today finished extracting all the details that were new to me. This makes for a nice improvement in the Master outline for the Charles McFadland U line and the details are very much appreciated.

Naturally there are always more things to add and any future input will be welcomed. There are two items that are mostly of attention at this time as follows:

- #1 Your records show Berenice Van Gordon Holden as being born in WILMINGTON, YANCEY CO, NC. Something seems amiss here. In NC Wilmington,

2-

is on the coast in NEW HANOVER COUNTY.  
YANCEY COUNTY is in the mountains  
of NC. Any comment?

(2)

#2. Note enclosed Master outline sheet for  
the family of Jeremiah James Newell, II  
"Jeny". In an earlier set of records I show  
him with a daughter Vaughn Newell  
who married - - ADAMS and had two  
daughters. Your packet which arrived on  
7 AUG 1998 does not show such a  
daughter. Any comment?

All My Best to you and Jeny!



Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

{ ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

XID-3082

19 NOV 1998

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE ST  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thank you for your call last night relative to issue raised in my letter to you of 10 NOV 1998. All of the details have been put into place. The proper notes have been entered for Vaughn Adams showing he was the stepson of Jerry. The question remains as to whether he went by the name Adams or Novell after his mother married Jerry.

As best I can figure the Kim you talked to in Savannah, GA is Kimberly Lynn U (XID-43409) - Biopic enclosed. I see no Clyde Charles U connected with this family. However, Kim has a brother Charles U. Kim and I have never been in touch - but I suspect she provided her details to someone & it finally reached the Upchurch-Bright Newsletter - now defunct.

(\*) Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIPS UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

Robert P. Upchurch  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
6 Eagles Way Lane  
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

---

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

1<sup>st</sup> DEC 1998

Dear Cousin Clyde & Joy

Thank you for your renewal on the U.S.  
and Englandia for 1999, for your order for the  
Bound 1998 U.S. and for your generous contribution  
of \$200 to the Upchurch Research Fund. The bound  
copy was mailed to you recently and should  
be in your hands by now.

Contributions seem to be coming in  
a little better on this round. In any case  
we can count on a robust year of activity  
for our Upchurch family effort.

On Dec 18th Sallaine and I depart for  
2 weeks in NC & FL to visit close relatives.

Many Christmas to you all!

Sincerely yours  
① Phil Upchurch  
[ROBERT MICHAEL UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

8 Feb 99

REC'D  
12 FEB 1999



MR. CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E Glencove St.  
Mesa, AZ 85213

Hi Phil -

Another letter for you from one  
of your fans to be  
(See profile of Mary Kathleen McDonald - RMA)

I have all the 9 generations sheets  
done ~~that~~ you sent me.

I'm now making copies of all the  
~~old~~ outlines you made sides of  
and am putting one in each file  
of each clan after checking to make sure  
are complete.

Guess I am ~~now~~ ready to go the next  
step now and put the stuff in now  
from that point on. I will start  
anytime you send me material.  
Best regards cousin

Jude U.

in MESA AZ

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

Robert P. Upchurch  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
6 Eagles Way Lane  
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

---

MR CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE ST  
MESA, AZ 85213

16 FEB 1999

Dear Cousin Clyde,

In response to your phone call of 14 FEB 1999 and our discussion about the status of your Missing Upchurch records, I provide herewith the Master Outline for the entire Charles Upchurch Clan (Clan No 2). The information is divided into four packets corresponding to the four known children of Charles U. The packets for Edward & Keaton are small, the one for Charity S. U. is a single sheet and the one for Thomas Gay U. Sr is quite large. Each packet (except for Charity S. U.) has two portions divided by a pink sheet. The first portion in each case consists of details through the 9th Generation. Beyond the pink sheets you find the continuation sections which cover descendants of the 9th generation - if any such descendants exist or are known.

Charity 5. II presents problems for us as she never married. To the best of our knowledge, but she had 3 or 4 children by one or more uncertain males. I think the 4th was a daughter named Charity II (after her mother). Our information on her son William Lewis Houston Green (AKA William Green II) is quite sparse. Our information on her other two sons is extensive but it so happens they married an Upchurch female and the descendants of these marriages are carried forward in our Master outline system where the female is found. In both cases the females were a part of the Richard II, III/Clahurn II, I Subline and you have already processed those records - at least through the 9th generation.

This should keep you busy for a day or so.

We'll try to give you a call when we are in AZ this week end. We are still sorting out plans with our daughter & her family in Tucson.

(smiley face) Sincerely yours  
Paul Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

X5H-3088

CHARLES / THOMAS GAY UPCHURCH CLAN - 9TH GENERATION AND BEYOND XID

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH ELIZABETH U (OF CHARLES U - THOMAS GAY U - WILLIS J. U - JOSEPH CEPHAS U LINE)

In SARA ELIZABETH U "SALLY" b 9 OCT (FAIRBURN, FULTON CO, GA) d 14 APR (ATLANTA, CO, GA) (BUR. - AS FAT) 4665  
MD 14 JUN 1923 (FAIRBURN, FULTON CO, GA) JAMES HENRY ALDREDGE, SR "JIM" b 27 MAY 1903 4666  
(ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) d 20 DEC 1975 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) (BUR. - AS WIF)

(I) HUGH CARMICHAEL ALDREDGE "BUDDY" b 3 FEB 1928 (DEKALB CO, GA) 4667  
MD 24 MAR 1951 (ATLANTA, CO, GA) ELSIE JEAN KIMBERLY b 24 AUG 1929 (ATLANTA, 4669  
FULTON CO, GA)

(A) MICHAEL LANE ALDREDGE (TWIN) b 17 FEB 1953 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) 41418  
MD 16 MAY 1982 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) BARBARA CHARSTY CARROLL 41426  
b 8 FEB 1953 (CHARLOTTE, MEIKLEN BURG CO, NC)

(1) COURTNEY CARROLL ALDREDGE (F) b 13 MAR 1984 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) 41422  
(2) JORDAN KIMBERLY ALDREDGE (F) b 14 JAN 1987 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) 41423  
(3) CAMERON LANE ALDREDGE (M) b 6 APR 1989 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) 41424  
(4) NO FURTHER ISSUE - JAN 1997

(B) RICHARD WAYNE ALDREDGE (TWIN) b 17 FEB 1953 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) 41419  
d 27 FEB 1955 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) (BUR - AS MOT)

(C) THOMAS LEE ALDREDGE "TOMMY" b 19 JAN 1956 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) 41420  
d 25 APR 1990 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) (BUR - AS MOT)

(D) NANCY JEAN ALDREDGE b 23 AUG 1958 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) 41421  
MD 14 MAR 1987 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) CHARLES GAVIN RICHARDSON 41427  
b 26 JAN 1960 (LONDON, ENGLAND)

(1) GAVIN MARILYN RICHARDSON (M) b 8 JAN 1989 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) 41428  
(2) KIMBERLY SOUBRY RICHARDSON (F) b 9 NOV 1990 (ATLANTA, FULTON CO, GA) 41429  
(3) NO FURTHER ISSUE - JAN 1997

(E) NO FURTHER ISSUE - JAN 1997

Mr. Clyde Upchurch  
2211 E Glendale St  
Mesa, AZ 85213-4612

Clyde Upchurch  
2211 E Glendale St  
Mesa, AZ 85213-4612

Phil - 41419 + 41420 show "BUR AS MOT" but there is  
no indication that 4669 is dead. Help!!!

19A The LDS ch. just put out new CD-ROM JAN 1998 ANCESTRAL FILE and  
over 1400 new Upchurch names on there. Hope it gets some new places.

②

This new CD-Rom is only items I  
have sent before Jan 1, 1998 — There  
are lots more sent in during the time  
since then but it will be several  
more years before a new CD-Rom is  
sent out. As you know they go  
all over the world so I really  
expect good results from anyone  
that is looking for any Uckench  
that is not on the CD-Rom their  
time —

All the best to you and Jallene

Mike

you are doing a wonderful job and  
I am only one of many that really  
appreciate all this work you are doing  
~~for~~ for all us Uckench folks.

Thanks again & again

CLYDE CHARLES W, JR

XID-3088

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

---

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE ST.  
MESA, AZ 85213-4612

9 APR 1999

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thanks for your note about the burial places of Richard Wayne Aldridge (XID 41419) and Thomas Lee Aldridge (XID 41420). You have found an error in my Master Outline Sheet (19A in Charles W/Thomas Gay & Son Subdan) which I am glad to correct. These two were buried in the Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA as was their Grandmother Sara Elizabeth (W) Aldridge (XID 4665). As far as I know the mother of these two boys (nee Elsie Jean Kimberly) is still living. Thanks for calling my the error.

It is great to hear that LDS church has issued the JAN 1998 CD-ROM. It should bring some answers. Thanks for all your "input" especially regards to your joy.

(①) Sincerely yours,  
Phil Upchurch

ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

Subj: your req info Dishman  
Date: 6/26/99 6:40:51 AM US Mountain Standard Time  
From: N7DSP  
To: ~~jefferson@may.net~~

REC'D  
29 JUN 1999

I have no other info prior Jefferson Dishman 1772.

I did refer your letter to our Upchurch center and if they have any thing helpful to you they will contact you.

Good luck on your work.

Clyde Upchurch

---

Mr. Clyde C. Upchurch  
2211 E Glencove St.  
Mesa, AZ 85213-4612

---

For Request see: SHARON HUMPHREY

Family Group Record - Ancestral File CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
Hi Phil — I don't have 27y 05  
this in computer yet — Is it new?? 3088  
regards Clyde Upchurch

Page 1 of 2 XIP

Family Group Record | Reid 6 JUL 1999 from Clyde Charles U, Jr - RPL

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

Michael UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-6H)

Pedigree

Born: 1515 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England  
Died: 7 Oct 1575 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England  
Married: 1548 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England

Father:

Mother:

Wife's Name

Joane (AFN:W9HB-7N)

Pedigree

Born: 1520 Place: Of, Dedham, Essex, England  
Married: 1548 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England

Father:

Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M Richard UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-8T)

Pedigree

Born: 1550 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England  
Buried: 2 Jun 1611 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England

2. Sex Name

F Sarah UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-LK)

Pedigree

Born: 1552 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England

3. Sex Name

F Elizabeth UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-B6)

Pedigree

Born: 1555 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England

4. Sex Name

M Michael UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-H2)

Pedigree

Born: 1557 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England  
Died: 25 Jan 1585 Place:

5. Sex Name

F Susan UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-DJ)

Pedigree

Born: 1559 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England

6. Sex Name

F Judith UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-FP)

Pedigree

Born: 1560 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England

7. Sex Name

M Thomas UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-GV)

Pedigree

Born: 1562 Place: , Dedham, Essex, England

# Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

**Richard UPCHURCH (AFN: W9HB-8T)**

Sex: M

[Pedigree](#)[Family](#)**Event(s):**

Born: 1550

, Dedham, Essex, England

Buried: 2 Jun 1611

, Dedham, Essex, England

**Parents:**Father: [Michael UPCHURCH](#) (AFN: W9HB-6H)[Family](#)Mother: [Joane](#) (AFN: W9HB-7N)**Marriage(s):**Spouse: [Judith](#) (AFN: W9HB-0G)[Family](#)

Marriage:

**Submitter(s):**[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited..

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

**Husband's Name**

Richard UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-8T)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1550    **Place:** , Dedham, Essex, England  
**Buried:** 2 Jun 1611    **Place:** , Dedham, Essex, England  
**Married:**                **Place:**

**Father:** Michael UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-6H)[Family](#)**Mother:** Joane (AFN:W9HB-7N)**Wife's Name**

Judith (AFN:W9HB-0G)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1555    **Place:** Of, Dedham, Essex, England  
**Buried:** 12 Nov 1598    **Place:** , Dedham, Essex, England  
**Married:**                **Place:**

**Father:****Mother:****Children****1. Sex Name**

M Richard UPCHURCH (AFN:LXVL-PB)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1580    **Place:** , Dedham, Essex, England**2. Sex Name**

F Sarah UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-1M)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1582    **Place:** , Dedham, Essex, England**3. Sex Name**

F Mary UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-2S)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1584    **Place:** , Dedham, Essex, England**4. Sex Name**

F Margaret UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-30)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1586    **Place:** , Dedham, Essex, England**5. Sex Name**

F Elizabeth UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-45)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1588    **Place:** , Dedham, Essex, England**6. Sex Name**

M Michael UPCHURCH (AFN:W9HB-5B)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1590    **Place:** , Dedham, Essex, England

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID 3088

①

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

---

MR CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E GLENCOVE ST  
MESA, AZ 85231

16 JUL 1999

Dear Clyde,

I have today been checking my records to see what Master outline I should send you based on our conversation by phone on 8 JUL 99. The matter is not quite as simple as I thought. Enclosed are my Recap Sheets dated 14 APR 1997 & 23 MAR 1998.

My best interpretation of the 14 APR 1997 sheet is that I sent you complete Master outline for Class ④, ③, ① & ⑧ - but not for Class ② as my letter of 16 FEB 1999 to you transmitted to you the complete Master outline for Class ②. However - it could be that my transmission on ④ ③ ① & ⑧ only went through the 9th generation in which case I need to send you generations 10 & beyond for those four class. However, my impression is that we were trying to be complete & only cut back to the 1-9 generations later as

indicated by the 23 MAR 1998 Recap Sheet enclosed

My best conclusion is that I now need  
to send you Master outline for all 17  
of the class shown on the 23 MAR 1999  
Recap Sheet for generations beyond the  
9th generation.

In order to avoid more unnecessary  
work & confusion for both of us  
perhaps you would study this matter  
and give me a call. We should  
be able to sort it out quickly

Sincerely yours  
 Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR P65 XID-3088 (3)

- ⑨ Recap 14 APR 1997 of Master outline sent to CCU, JR  
CLAN NO
- ② Charles U Clan - CCU, Jr profile shows he called RPU on 16 JAN 1996  
to say he had completed entry on the Clan
- ④ Richard U, III - RPU on 5 MAR 1996 to CCU, Jr shows transmission  
of entire Richard U, III Master outline.
- ③ Nathan U, I - RPU on 21 NOV 1995 to CCU, Jr shows transmission  
of entire Nathan U, I Master outline
- ① Moses U - RPU on 18 JUN 1995 to CCU, Jr shows that  
all sections of the Moses U Clan Master  
outline have now been sent
- ⑧ Abel U, Sr - on 14 APR 1997 RPU transmitted to CCU, Jr  
the complete Master outline for the  
Abel U, Sr Clan.

CHARLES CLYDE U, JR P64 XID-3088

(4)

⑧ Recap of Master outline sent to ccu, Jr by RPL  
on 23 MAR 1998. [SENT ONLY THROUGH GENERATION #9]

GROUP #1 - children of Richard U, II who headed Clans  
as follows:

Frances U, I XID-169 - Head of Clan No (20)

Benjamin U XID-163 - Head of Clan No (13)

Betty U XID-2316 - Head of Clan No (21)

Nancy U XID-2817 - Head of Clan No (22)

James U, II XID-153 - Head of Clan No (7)

Jubal U, I XID-158 - Head of Clan No (6)

Note: complete Master outline of five other

Clans in this Group sent earlier - See 14 MAR 1997 RECD.  
SHEET]

GROUP #2 - children of William U, II who headed Clans:

William U, III XID-162 - Head of Clan No (11)

John U, IV XID-170 - Head of Clan No (12)

GROUP #3 - children of Michael U, III who headed Clans:

William U, IV XID-160 - Headed Clan No (9)

George U XID-137 - Headed Clan No (5)

Elizabeth U, XID-2028 - Headed Clan No (17)

Sherwood U XID-166 - Headed Clan No (10)

GROUP #4 - children of James U, III who headed Clans:

John U, III XID-157 - Headed Clan No (14)

James U, IV XID-156 - Headed Clan No (15)

Harmon U XID-167 - Headed Clan No (16)

Selah U XID-165 - Headed Clan No (18)

Edith U XID-168 - Headed Clan No (19)

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

REC'D 12 AUG 1999

Upchurch Clans

Mr. Clyde C. Upchurch  
2211 E Glencove St.  
Mesa, AZ 85213-4612

|   |                  |  |   |
|---|------------------|--|---|
| 1 | Moses/           | Letha<br>Parthenia<br>Gillium<br>Mary<br>Ruffin<br>Whitney<br>Calorgy<br>Murray<br>Clegg<br>Sims<br>Courtney | 1 pg XID 3 & 4<br>1 pg<br>5 pgs thru 9th Gen No XID's<br>1 pg XID 7 & 8<br>thru 9th and Beyond to pg 26A<br>thru 9th and Beyond to pg 36A<br>1 pg XID 13<br>thru 9th and Beyond to pg 67A<br>1 pg XID 16<br>thru 9th and Beyond to pg 29A<br>thru 9th and Beyond to pg 55A            |
| 2 | Charles/         | Keaton<br>Thomas Gay U.<br>Charity<br>Eaton  | thru 9th and Beyond<br>thru 9th and Beyond to pg 72A<br>0<br>thru 9th and Beyond  |
| 3 | Nathan/          | Burtis<br>Gilbert<br>Hubbard<br>Acrl<br>Nathan<br>Tabitha<br>Mackey<br>Aquilla                               | thru 9th and Beyond<br>thru 9th — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999<br>thru 9th — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999<br>thru 9th — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999<br>thru 9th — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999<br>thru 9th and Beyond — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999<br>1 pg thru 9th XID's 87 & 813<br>0 |
| 4 | Richard III/Sion | Burkely<br>Larkin<br>James VII<br>Britton<br>Buckner<br>Claburn<br>Frances                                   | thru 9th and Beyond to pg 7A<br>thru 9th and Beyond<br>0<br>thru 9th and Beyond<br>thru 9th<br>thru 9th and Beyond<br>thru 9th and Beyond<br>0  |
| 5 | George/          | Lydia<br>Shadrack<br>Thomas<br>Moses<br>Rachel<br>John VI<br>Joseph  | thru 9th —<br>thru 9th —<br>0<br>thru 9th —<br>0<br>thru 9th —<br>thru 9th — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999  |
| 6 | Jubal/           | Calvin<br>Charlotte<br>Little Berry<br>John<br>Stephen<br>Frances  | thru 9th<br>thru 9th 1 pg XID's 13981 & 13982<br>thru 9th 1 pg XID's to 14645<br>thru 9th 1 pg XID 13983<br>thru 9th<br>thru 9th to XID 22347   |
| 7 | James V/         | Alfred<br>Calvin<br>William<br>Peyton  | thru 9th<br>thru 9th 1 pg<br>thru 9th 1 pg<br>thru 9th 1 pg   |

|    |  |   |
|----|--|---|
| 8  | Abel Sr/Benjamin<br>Dolly<br>James Laton<br>Mary<br>Lynia<br>John<br>Abel Jr<br>Bartley<br>Nancy         | thru 9th and Beyond<br>thru 9th 1 pg<br>thru 9th and Beyond<br>0<br>0<br>thru 9th and Beyond<br>0<br>thru 9th and Beyond<br>thru 9th and Beyond (total 6 pgs) |
| 9  | William IV/William<br>David<br>John<br>Edward<br>Asel<br>Patty<br>Elizabeth<br>Sarah<br>Amey<br>Susannah | thru 9th<br>thru 9th<br>thru 9th<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0   |
| 10 | Sherwood/Elias<br>Lucy<br>Mildred<br>Elizabeth<br>Adam<br>Nancy<br>John<br>Joseph<br>James               | thru 9th<br>thru 9th 1 pg XID's 8308 and 8317<br>thru 9th<br>thru 9th 1 pg XID's 8310 and 8319<br>thru 9th<br>thru 9th<br>0<br>0<br>0                         |
| 11 | William III  | no children   |
| 12 | John IV/Ambrose  | thru 9th  |
| 13 | Benjamin/Frances   | thru 9th  |
| 14 | John III/Stephen<br>John VII<br>Samuel   | thru 9th<br>thru 9th<br>thru 9th  |
| 15 | James VI/Burwell   | thru 9th  |
| 16 | Harmon/Allen<br>Howell<br>Benjamin<br>James VI   | thru 9th<br>thru 9th<br>thru 9th<br>thru 9th  |
| 17 | Elizabeth/   | 2069 and 8 children   |
| 18 | Selan/   | hus 3770  |
| 19 | Edith/   | 0   |

20      Frances/                    hus 2797  
21      Betty/                    0  
22      Nancy/                    0

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XJD-3088  
①

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

---

21 AUG 1999

Clyde

Here is the batch you requested -  
or at least some of what you  
are missing. I have highlighted on  
the enclosed sheet what I am sending.

Happy Inputting -

Phil Upchurch

## CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

(2)

REC'D 12 AUG 1999

Upchurch Clans

Mr. Clyde C. Upchurch  
 2211 E Glencove St.  
 Mesa, AZ 85213-4612

|   |                  |   |
|---|------------------|---|
| 1 | Moses/ Letha     | 1 pg XID 3 & 4                                    |
|   | Parthenia        | 1 pg  |
|   | Gillium          | 5 pgs thru 9th Gen No XID's                       |
|   | Mary             | 1 pg XID 7 & 8                                    |
|   | Ruffin           | thru 9th and Beyond to pg 26A                     |
|   | Whitney          | thru 9th and Beyond to pg 36A                     |
|   | Calorgy          | 1 pg XID 13                                       |
|   | Murray           | thru 9th and Beyond to pg 67A                     |
|   | Clegg            | 1 pg XID 16                                       |
|   | Sims             | thru 9th and Beyond to pg 29A                     |
|   | Courtney         | thru 9th and Beyond to pg 55A                     |
| 2 | Charles/ Keaton  | thru 9th and Beyond                               |
|   | Thomas Gay U.    | thru 9th and Beyond to pg 72A                     |
|   | Charity          | 0   |
|   | Eaton            | thru 9th and Beyond                               |
| 3 | Nathan/ Burtis   | thru 9th and Beyond                               |
|   | Gilbert          | thru 9th — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999            |
|   | Hubbard          | thru 9th — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999            |
|   | Acrl             | thru 9th — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999            |
|   | Nathan           | thru 9th — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999            |
|   | Tabitha          | thru 9th and Beyond — SENT 9 & BEYOND 21 AUG 1999 |
|   | Mackey           | 1 pg thru 9th XID's 87 & 813                      |
|   | Aquila           | 0   |
| 4 | Richard III/Sion | thru 9th and Beyond to pg 7A                      |
|   | Burkely          | thru 9th and Beyond                               |
|   | Larkin           | 0   |
|   | James VII        | thru 9th and Beyond                               |
|   | Britton          | thru 9th  |
|   | Buckner          | thru 9th and Beyond                               |
|   | Claburn          | thru 9th and Beyond                               |
|   | Frances          | 0   |
| 5 | George/ Lydia    | thru 9th —  |
|   | Shadrack         | thru 9th —  |
|   | Thomas           | 0   |
|   | Moses            | thru 9th —  |
|   | Rachel           | 0   |
|   | John VI          | thru 9th —  |
|   | Joseph           | thru 9th —  |
| 6 | Jubal/ Calvin    | thru 9th  |
|   | Charlotte        | thru 9th 1 pg XID's 13981 & 13982                 |
|   | Little Berry     | thru 9th 1 pg XID's to 14645                      |
|   | John             | thru 9th 1 pg XID 13983                           |
|   | Stephen          | thru 9th  |
|   | Frances          | thru 9th to XID 22347                             |
| 7 | James V/ Alfred  | thru 9th  |
|   | Calvin           | thru 9th 1 pg                                     |
|   | William          | thru 9th 1 pg                                     |
|   | Peyton           | thru 9th 1 pg                                     |

Item from Clyde Charles U, Jr in his Rec'd 7 OCT 1999 by RPH  
 1881 British Census

Dwelling: High St Yards End

Census Place: March, Cambridge, England

Source: FHL Film 1341404 PRO Ref RG11 Piece 1691 Folio 35 Page 21

|                     | Marr   | Age | Sex | Birthplace                        |              |
|---------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| △ Charles UPCHURCH  | B.1821 | M   | 60  | M Woodhurst, Huntingdon, England  | b about 1821 |
| △ Ruth UPCHURCH     |        | M   | 49  | F Wimblington, Cambridge, England | b about 1832 |
| △ Frank UPCHURCH    |        |     | 12  | M March, Cambridge, England       | b about 1869 |
| △ Sarah E. UPCHURCH |        |     | 8   | F March, Cambridge, England       | b about 1873 |

Hi Phil -

My computer does not have this family.

*REC'D  
M OCT 1999* Very close to Little Giddings

Thanks for all the files you sent  
 + I am going fast as I can.

I gave up trying to hire help.

From Repenne:

△ U.K. ENGLAND  
 1800-2000

all the best

Clyde

Mesally

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XJ1-3088

(1)

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

8 OCT 1999

MR CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE ST.  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thanks for the details on the Clader & family which appear on the 1881 British Census. This is new information for me also and I have created a profile for each individual involved.

Unfortunately, no one has bothered to organize the Upchurch families of modern day England. One would always hope that such an attempt might/should lead back to Little Gidding, Cambridgeshire. Perhaps someone will appear who will do this. Such an undertaking could well be included in part or in whole in future issues of ENGLANDIA.

In the past information about "modern" day Upchurch family members in England

I have come to my attention. Until now I have had no special way of organizing such information. However, prompted by your letter, I have now created a special file entitled "Upchurch Familes of England 1800-2000". This will provide a place for future inputs of this sort. I'll try to catch up with prior inputs to put in this file in due course. Should you have additional such information I would be happy to have it.

We continued to make great progress on our shared family heritage. I hope to spend two weeks in NC in November but plans are not yet firm.

My best to you & joy.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

(ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH)

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

(3)

RECD  
19 OCT 1969

To a copy of  
this letter  
& the attach-  
ment placed  
in brief of  
Mrs Hazel  
Robertson.  
- P.D.M.

Hi Phil -

This info is coming to  
me and I will ~~not~~ copy it  
just for the interest.

I doubt if you want it.  
All but let me know if  
you do.

I started joy on the search  
for churches in the Little  
Gidding and Cambridge area.  
She is excited about doing  
something to help us.

all the best

Clyde

(4)

October 9, 1999

To Clyde C. Upchurch  
2211 East Glencove  
Mesa, Arizona 85213

Dear Mr. Upchurch,

I came across your name in the L.D.S. Church's Ancestral File Program as a submitter in 1995 to the family of Lunceford and Mary Ann (Ballard) Upchurch.

Mary Ann was the sister of my 2nd great-grandfather James Henry Ballard. I had found her and Lunceford and their family in the 1850 census, but the children were listed only by their initials, so I was pleased to get their full names. Lunceford & Mary Ann were married 30 Jan 1834 Newton Co., Georgia by John Edge, J.P. (Vol. A, p. 239).

If you are interested in Mary Ann's lineage, I have 10 pages of family group sheets and histories (with sources) for her and her parents Philip and Mary (Petit) Ballard and her grandparents Humphrey and Edna/Edney Ballard. I would be happy to share these records with you for the cost of copying and postage.

Sincerely,

Hazel Robertson

Mrs. Hazel Robertson  
507 N 500 E  
Spanish Fork UT 84660-1612

LUNCEFORD?  
Lunsford U.  
ID # 1226  
Richard III/Claburn

1-801-788-9024

over

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR  
**MICHAEL ENTERPRISES**  
**R. P. UPCHURCH**  
**6 EAGLES WAY LANE**  
**LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240**

XID-3088

22 OCT 1999

MR CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE ST.  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thank you for sending me a copy of the letter of 9 OCT 1999 from Mrs Hazel Robertson to you. The system is working !!. Enclosed is a copy of my letter to her. Would you please send me a copy of anything she sends to you. It is not intended to me but you never know when a connection might be made.

The news about fox control and the project on modern day Upchurch in England is most encouraging. I'll look forward to more reports on her progress.

Best to both

Sincerely yours  
R. P. Upchurch  
ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH

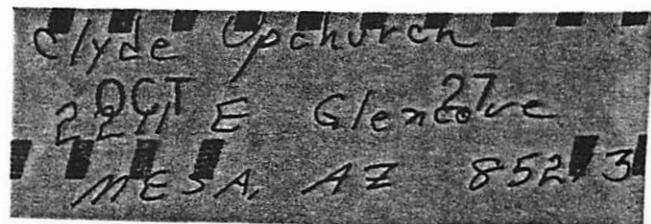
C.LYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

26 OCT 99

REC'D  
30 OCT 1999

Hi Phil -



①

Here info from Mrs Robertson -

↳ [MRS HAZEL ROBERTSON]

I know my having to use my name on the Temple Submissions can be confusing but that is a requirement of these submissions for Ancestral file etc. They need the actual submitter so they can call me if a problem comes up and then I can clear it immediately. It has happened several times that they have made calls and I would run a new disk down to them. I always explain what you are doing and send every letter that comes to you ASAP. They insist on a local phone number.

Hope all is well with you and Seltaine. Would be nice to see you.  
regards

Clyde + Joy

For distribution of  
paper into Bumper  
see Pg 17-added  
by LPM

## FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Full Name Lunceford UPCHURCH

This Information Obtained From:

No. RPA

*(\*) Note: Ch #4 could be Mary, born abt 1840 Georgia; married 24 Oct 1854, Columbia, Arkansas*

Chr'nd  
 (\*) Note: Ch #4 could be Mary, born abt 1840 Georgia; married 24 Oct 1854, Columbia, Arkansas

David Isaac CHAFFIN  
 24 Oct 1854, Columbia, Arkansas

| Husband's Data   | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|--|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth  | 1810           |                     |                          | North Carolina   |                       |
| Chr'nd   |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.   | 30 Jan 1834    |                     | Newton Co., Georgia      |                  | (2)                   |
| Death  | 10 Dec 1888    |                     | Columbia Co., Arkansas   |                  |                       |
| Burial   |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Places of Residence  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Occupation   |                | Church Affiliation  |                          | Military Rec.    |                       |
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.<br>Make separate sheet for each mar. |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| His Father Claburn UPCHURCH      Mother's Maiden Name Amy BUNN             |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann BALLARD

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place             | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       | abt 1815       |                                 |                          | Georgia          |                    |
| Chr'nd      |                |                                 |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       | 1854           | Mississippi (going to Arkansas) |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |                |                                 |                          |                  |                    |

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Philip BALLARD

Mother's Maiden Name Mary PETIT

| Sex                                   | Children's Names in Full<br>(Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F | 1 Samantha A.   | Birth           | 1835           |                     |                          | Georgia          |                     |
|                                       | Full Name of Spouse*                                    | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> M            | 2 Thomas C.   | Birth           | 1837           |                     |                          | Georgia          |                     |
|                                       | Full Name of Spouse*                                    | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F | 3 Sophrony  | Birth           | 1838           |                     |                          | Georgia          |                     |
|                                       | Full Name of Spouse*                                    | Mar.            | abt 1855       |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       | John B. Willingham                                      | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F | 4 Matilda D. (*)  | Birth           | 22 Feb 1840    |                     | Henry Co., Georgia       |                  |                     |
|                                       | Full Name of Spouse*                                    | Mar.            | 1856           |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       | J. Michael UPCHURCH                                     | Death           | 22 Jan 1921    |                     | Texas                    |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> F            | 5 Elizabeth J.  | Birth           | 1842           |                     |                          | Georgia          |                     |
|                                       | Full Name of Spouse*                                    | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M | 6 Joseph G.   | Birth           | 1843           |                     |                          | Georgia          |                     |
|                                       | Full Name of Spouse*                                    | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F | 7 Elinor Ella   | Birth           | 1845           |                     |                          | Georgia          |                     |
|                                       | Full Name of Spouse*                                    | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> F            | 8 Tabitha A.  | Birth           | 1846           |                     |                          | Georgia          |                     |
|                                       | Full Name of Spouse*                                    | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> M            | 9 John J.   | Birth           | 1848           |                     |                          | Georgia          |                     |
|                                       | Full Name of Spouse*                                    | Mar.            | abt 1870       |                     |                          | Arkansas         |                     |
|                                       | Amanda J. STRINGER                                      | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       | 10  | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       | Full Name of Spouse*                                    | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |
|                                       |   | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                     |

\*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

(3)

Δ+Δ Lunceford and Mary A. (Ballard) Upchurch

— GS 325727 Newton Co. Mrges, 1822-35, Vol. A., p. 239  
Δ+Δ Lunceford Upchurch and Mary Ballard md. January 30, 1834 by  
□ John Edge, J.P.

— #7069, 1850 census Henry Co., Georgia, Sept 21, p. 225a, entry 534  
Δ L. Upchurch, 40, farmer, \$700, born N.C.  
Δ M. A. 36 born Ga.  
Δ C. A. (f) 15, school "  
Δ T. (m) 14 "  
Δ S. (f) 12 "  
Δ M. D. (f) 10 "  
Δ E. J. (f) 8 " (1853 still in Henry  
Δ J. G. (m) 7 Co., Georgia)  
Δ T. A. (f) 4, school "  
Δ J. J. (m) 2 "  
Δ E. E. (f) 5 "

— 1840 census Henry Co., Ga., Pt. 14, page 344 (at end of roll) 638th Dist. G.M.  
Δ+Δ Lunsford Upchurch 30-40 1 female 20-30  
Δ+Δ 1 male 10-15 1 female 5-10  
Δ+Δ+Δ 1 male under 5 2 females under 5 (no slaves)

— #175364 Henry Co., Ga. Deeds, Vol. N  
Δ+Δ p. 112 June 12, 1852 Lunceford Upchurch to Levi H. Turner for \$700, 100 acres in  
lot 76  
Δ+Δ p. 389 Dec. 10, 1853 Lunceford Upchurch to Thos. H. Bryans, part of lot 177,  
100-1/4 acres (for a prom. note for \$300 by Nov. 1)

— □ 1860 Henry Co., Georgia nil (read by granddaughter Heather & me)  
□ 1860 Kemper, Miss. p. 882 nil  
□ 1880 Georgia nil (U-126)

— □ Ancestral File Submissions by

- Δ 1. Jackie R. Fincher, Rt.1, Box 149E, Queen City, Texas, 75572 (1988)
- Δ 2. Donald F. Maddox, 600 Ates Road, Pineville, Louisiana 71360 (1992)
- 3. Clyde C. Upchurch, 2211 East Glencove, Mesa, Arizona 85213 (1995)
- Δ 4. Jewel Marie Bell Wood, 1029 Johnston St., Napa, Calif. 94558-5505
- Ch#4 (Matilda D. Upchurch entry) (1997)
- Δ 5. John J. Chaffin, 4721 So. Harvey, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73109 (1989)
- + □ also Donald F. Maddox (1992) Ch #4 Mary Upchurch

| HUSBAND Philip BALLARD-174     |  | LDS ORDINANCE DATA    |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| BIRTH: Abt 1770                | PLACE: (Warren Co., North Carolina)      | B: 11 Aug 1977 OAKLA  |
| CHR.:                          | PLACE:                                   | E: 29 Oct 1977 OAKLA  |
| MAR.: Abt 1797                 | PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia               | SS: 30 Apr 1991 ARIZO |
| DEATH: 1839                    | PLACE: Newton Co., Georgia               | SP: 4 Nov 1977 OAKLA  |
| BURIAL:                        | PLACE:                                   | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| FATHER: Humphrey BALLARD-307   | MOTHER: Mrs. Edna or Edney BALLARD-308   |                       |
| OTHER WIVES:                   |  | Parents' MRIN: 146    |
| WIFE Mary PETIT-175            |  |                       |
| BIRTH: Abt 1777                | PLACE: South Carolina                    | B: 14 May 1977 LANGE  |
| CHR.:                          | PLACE:                                   | E: 27 Jul 1977 LANGE  |
| DEATH: 01 Aug - 03 Nov 1851    | PLACE: Pike Co., Georgia                 | SP: 7 Sep 1977 LANGE  |
| BURIAL:                        | PLACE:                                   | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| FATHER: Benjamin PETIT-309     | MOTHER: Mrs. Jane PETIT-310              |                       |
| OTHER HUSBANDS:                |  | Parents' MRIN: 147    |
| CHILDREN                       |  |                       |
| 1. NAME: Jane BALLARD-311      |  | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: Abt 1798            | PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia               | B: 23 Mar 1991 ARIZO  |
| F CHR.:                        | PLACE:                                   | E: 24 May 1991 ARIZO  |
| MAR.: 13 Feb 1817              | PLACE: Putnam Co., Georgia               | SS: 20 Jul 1984 PROVO |
| DEATH:                         | PLACE:                                   | SP: 25 Jun 1991 ARIZO |
| BURIAL:                        | PLACE:                                   |                       |
| SPOUSE: Alfred B. TRAMMEL-312  | MRIN: 148                                |                       |
| 2. NAME: John BALLARD-313      |  | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: Abt 1800            | PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia               | B: 15 Jun 1991 ARIZO  |
| M CHR.:                        | PLACE:                                   | E: 14 May 1992 ARIZO  |
| MAR.:                          | PLACE:                                   | SS:                   |
| DEATH: 1839-1851               | PLACE:                                   | SP: 30 Jun 1992 ARIZO |
| BURIAL:                        | PLACE:                                   |                       |
| SPOUSE:                        |  |                       |
| 3. NAME: Sarah BALLARD-314     |  | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: Abt 1802            | PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia               | B: 23 Mar 1991 ARIZO  |
| F CHR.:                        | PLACE:                                   | E: 24 May 1991 ARIZO  |
| MAR.: 3 Mar 1822               | PLACE: Putnam Co., Georgia               | SS: 22 Oct 1976 SLAKE |
| DEATH:                         | PLACE:                                   | SP: 25 Jun 1991 ARIZO |
| BURIAL:                        | PLACE:                                   |                       |
| SPOUSE: Simeon DENNIS-315      | MRIN: 149                                |                       |
| 4. NAME: Gideon BALLARD-316    |  | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: Abt 1806            | PLACE: Wilkes Co. or Putnam Co., Georgia | B: 15 Jun 1991 ARIZO  |
| M CHR.:                        | PLACE:                                   | E: 14 May 1992 ARIZO  |
| MAR.: 25 Dec 1833              | PLACE: Newton Co., Georgia               | SS: 30 Apr 1974 SLAKE |
| DEATH: By 1850?                | PLACE:                                   | SP: 30 Jun 1992 ARIZO |
| BURIAL:                        | PLACE:                                   |                       |
| SPOUSE: Elizabeth TYLER-317    | MRIN: 150                                |                       |
| 5. NAME: Edna BALLARD-318      |  | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: Abt 1809            | PLACE: Wilkes Co. or Putnam Co., Georgia | B: 23 Mar 1991 ARIZO  |
| F CHR.:                        | PLACE:                                   | E: 24 May 1991 ARIZO  |
| MAR.: Abt 1830                 | PLACE: (Newton Co., Georgia)             | SS: SUBMITTED         |
| DEATH: 1851-1858               | PLACE: Pike Co., Georgia                 | SP: 25 Jun 1991 ARIZO |
| BURIAL:                        | PLACE:                                   |                       |
| SPOUSE: Green B. OSBORN-319    | MRIN: 151                                |                       |
| 6. NAME: Elizabeth BALLARD-320 |  | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: Abt 1810            | PLACE: Wilkes Co. or Putnam Co., Georgia | B: 23 Mar 1991 ARIZO  |
| F CHR.:                        | PLACE:                                   | E: 24 May 1991 ARIZO  |
| MAR.: 11 Jul 1830              | PLACE: Newton Co., Georgia               | SS: 20 Feb 1973 SLAKE |
| DEATH:                         | PLACE:                                   | SP: 25 Jun 1991 ARIZO |
| BURIAL:                        | PLACE:                                   |                       |
| SPOUSE: Ezekiel BRUMBALOW-321  | MRIN: 152                                |                       |

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (S)=Sealing, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Philip BALLARD-174  
WIFE Mary PETIT-175

Yr of Birth 1770  
Yr of Birth 1777

## CHILDREN (continued)

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| 7. NAME: Mary Ann BALLARD-322          | PLACE: Wilkes Co. or Putnam Co., Georgia         | Parent Link Type: (B)<br>B: 23 Mar 1991 ARIZO<br>E: 24 May 1991 ARIZO<br>SS: 14 Sep 1984 WASHI<br>SP: 25 Jun 1991 ARIZO |
| --- BIRTH: Abt 1815                    | PLACE:   |   |
| F CHR.: MAR.: 30 Jan 1834              | PLACE: Newton Co., Georgia                       |   |
| DEATH:                                 | PLACE:   |   |
| BURIAL:                                | PLACE:   |   |
| SPOUSE: Lunceford UPCHURCH-323         | MRIN: 153  |   |
| 8. NAME: Philip BALLARD-324            | PLACE: Putnam Co., Georgia                       | Parent Link Type: (B)<br>B: 15 Jun 1991 ARIZO<br>E: 13 May 1992 ARIZO<br>SS: 14 Sep 1984 WASHI<br>SP: 27 Jun 1992 ARIZO |
| --- BIRTH: 1817                        | PLACE:   |   |
| M CHR.: MAR.: 31 Dec 1851              | PLACE: Pike Co., Georgia                         |   |
| DEATH: Lvg 1872                        | PLACE:   |   |
| BURIAL:                                | PLACE:   |   |
| SPOUSE: Martha A. GILLESPIE-325        | MRIN: 154  |   |
| 9. NAME: Emily BALLARD-326             | PLACE: Putnam Co., Georgia                       | Parent Link Type: (B)<br>B: 23 Mar 1991 ARIZO<br>E: 24 May 1991 ARIZO<br>SS: 27 Feb 1990 PROVO<br>SP: 25 Jun 1991 ARIZO |
| --- BIRTH: Abt 1820                    | PLACE:   |   |
| F CHR.: MAR.: 17 Jan 1837              | PLACE: Newton Co., Georgia                       |   |
| DEATH: 1862-1870                       | PLACE: Pike Co., Georgia                         |   |
| BURIAL:                                | PLACE:   |   |
| SPOUSE: Green B. ROBINSON-327          | MRIN: 155  |   |
| 10. NAME: James Henry BALLARD-77       | PLACE: Putnam Co., Georgia                       | Parent Link Type: (B)<br>B: 2 Aug 1984 WASHI<br>E: 27 Nov 1984 WASHI<br>SS: 10 May 1977 LANGE<br>SP: 1 Dec 1984 WASHI   |
| --- BIRTH: 30 Nov 1821                 | PLACE:   |   |
| M CHR.: MAR.: 24 Sep 1848              | PLACE: Newton Co., Georgia                       |   |
| DEATH: 23 Feb 1899                     | PLACE: Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio             |   |
| BURIAL: 25 Feb 1899                    | PLACE: Union Cem., Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio |   |
| SPOUSE: Rebecca Ann Frances JACKSON-78 | MRIN: 39   |   |

HUSBAND Philip BALLARD-174

NOTES:

Carpenter, plantation owner. In Putnam Co. by 1816, in Newton Co. by Sept. 1822. Inventory & sale of his estate May 9 & 10, 1839.

WIFE Mary PETIT-175

NOTES:

In Newton Co. thru 1848; in Henry Co. in 1850 census; in Pike Co. in 1851.

CHILD 1 Jane BALLARD-311

CHILD 2 John BALLARD-313

NOTES:

Married; had son John Thomas.

CHILD 3 Sarah BALLARD-314

CHILD 4 Gideon BALLARD-316

NOTES:

School Teacher.

CHILD 5 Edna BALLARD-318

CHILD 6 Elizabeth BALLARD-320

CHILD 7 Mary Ann BALLARD-322

CHILD 8 Philip BALLARD-324

NOTES:

Painter.

CHILD 9 Emily BALLARD-326

NOTES:

In 1850 census, name is Emily; in 1860 census, name is Mary A.; in 1870 census, name is Mary. Md. under name of Cynthnanna; also used the name Samanthia.

CHILD 10 James Henry BALLARD-77

NOTES:

Carpenter, Farmer. Veteran of Civil War, Confederate Army, Co. G, 35th

Mississippi Vol. Infantry. Enlisted March 1, 1862 at Palo Alto, Miss. for period of 3yrs or duration of war, as Pvt. Present at battles of Iuka, Miss. Sept. 19, Corinth, Miss. on Oct. 3 & 4, and Hatchie, Tenn. on Oct. 5 & 6, 1862. Captured by U.S. Forces and forwarded to Columbus, Kentucky from Corinth with 538 other prisoners of war. Released Nov. 8, 1862 in an exchange of prisoners. Absent without leave until Jan. of 1863. Captured July 4, 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss. and paroled July 8. Absent without leave Nov. & Dec. 1863. March & April 1864 in Mobile, Ala. in arrest, serving military sentence. July and Aug. sick in hospital at Thomaston. Discharged April 1865 having served 3 yrs, 29 days. He made his way home on foot until a stranger gave him a mule to ride. Died of old age.

(7)

### Phillip and Mary (Petit) Ballard

Third-great-grandparents Philip Ballard and Mary Petit were married in Wilkes County, probably about 1797. After the deaths of Humphrey and his son Nathan, Philip and Ransom moved a little to the southwest to Georgia's Putnam County. Here, Ransom and Mary Elizabeth (Polly) Marshall were married, on March 7, 1811.

In the 1820 census for Putnam County, Philip and Mary already had a large family of three sons and six daughters. These would be Jane, John, Sarah, Edna, Elizabeth, Gideon, Mary, Philip Jr., and Emily. On November 30, 1821, their last child, second-great-grandfather James Ballard was born. Their home here was 200+ acres on the waters of Bea Camp Creek, a branch of the Oconee river. They had five slaves here, probably the slaves "Paris, Sabra, and Fanny, and the increase of said Sabra and Fanny", who were willed to Mary Petit Ballard by her mother Jane Petit in 1818.

On September 13, 1822, Philip purchased 300 acres of land, a little to the northwest, in Newton County, Georgia, on the waters of the Alcovy river, paying \$1500 for the land; and after selling the 200+ acres in Putnam County, for which he received \$1400, Philip moved his family to the plantation in Newton County. This is where young James Ballard grew up.

This plantation was just about self-sustaining. There was livestock — 31 hogs, a yoke of steers and cart, 1 work steer, 6 head of cattle, and a black horse valued at \$50 — a cotton gin and gin gear, farm equipment, shoemaker tools, spinning wheels, weaving loom, churn, and coffee mill; also Philip's carpenter tools.

In 1827, Philip sold 70 acres to Elijah Horton for \$300. This would leave 230 acres of the original purchase. In 1830, Philip's was still the only Ballard family in Newton County. They were recorded as having four slaves now — 1 male and 3 females.

Philip Ballard died in 1839. The inventory and appraisal of his considerable estate are dated May 9, 1839; and a public sale of his personal property was held on May 10. Many of the family's possessions were sold to the friends, neighbors, and relatives who attended the sale. Mary herself bought back a few of their former belongings, including a spinning wheel, coffee mill, and a pair of flatirons. She legally retained the slaves, as these had been willed to her by her mother Jane Petit in 1818; and these were not considered part of her husband's estate. Philip Jr. bought back the black horse.

Sold at the public sale were the following books, which would seem to indicate that the family was well-educated:

Riley Narrative  
Roberson History  
Geography & Atlas  
The Orator  
Life of Jackson  
(purchased by Philip Jr.)  
Josephus History

Bucks Dictionary  
(purchased by Philip Jr.)  
Ewels Medical Comp.  
(purchased by John)  
Mercers Cluster  
(purchased by Gideon)  
Henry Commentary  
(purchased by John)

After Philip's death, more of the plantation--120 acres-- was "knocked off" at public sale to neighbor Solomon Zellars for \$642.50. This would leave about 110 acres, unless more was deeded away earlier that isn't on record.

(8)

( Philip's brother Ransom had remained in Putnam County, and lived there until his death in the spring of 1844. He had a family, but how many or what their names were isn't known, as they were not listed in his will, which left his considerable property, including a female slave "Delpha", to his wife.)

In the 1850 census, Philip's widow Mary was living in neighboring Henry County. Mary now age 73, had her own residence and was recorded as having 7 slaves. These would be Fanny, age 52 (the negress inherited by Mary from her mother's estate in 1818) and six children -- George Washington 16, Frances 13, John Henry 11, Adam (a mulatto) 9, Paris 6, and Cyrus 4. There were no adult male slaves listed, so Fanny's husband Sabra and the elder Paris were no longer with Mary.

Sometime after December of 1850, Mary moved to the town of Barnesville in what was then Pike County, but is now Lamar County. Mary passed away here not long after this, sometime between August and November of 1851. From her will, we learn that her eldest son John had passed away sometime earlier. Her will mentioned only provisions for the disposition of her slaves, as follows:

To her son Philip, she left George Washington and John Henry.

To her son James, she left Frances and Adam.

To her daughter Edna Osborn, she left Paris.

The negro Mammy Fanny and little Cyrus were to be sold at public auction, and the proceeds divided among her other six children -- Jane Trammel, Sarah Dennis, Elizabeth Brumbelow, Gideon Ballard, Mary Upchurch, and Emily Robinson -- and her grandson John Thomas Ballard, son of the deceased John Ballard. (see Note below)\*

(GS325205 Pike Co., Ga. Wills, Book C, pp. 89-91)

---

Sources:

GS 50903 Pt 4, Putnam Co., Ga. Mrges, Book A, p. 61 (Ransom's mrgs)

1820 census, Putnam Co., Ga., Capt. Wm. Evans Dist., p. 17

GS 400939 Putnam Co. Ga. Deeds, Book K, p. 252

GS 42492 Pt. 4 Land Records, Newton Co., Ga., Book A, p. 417

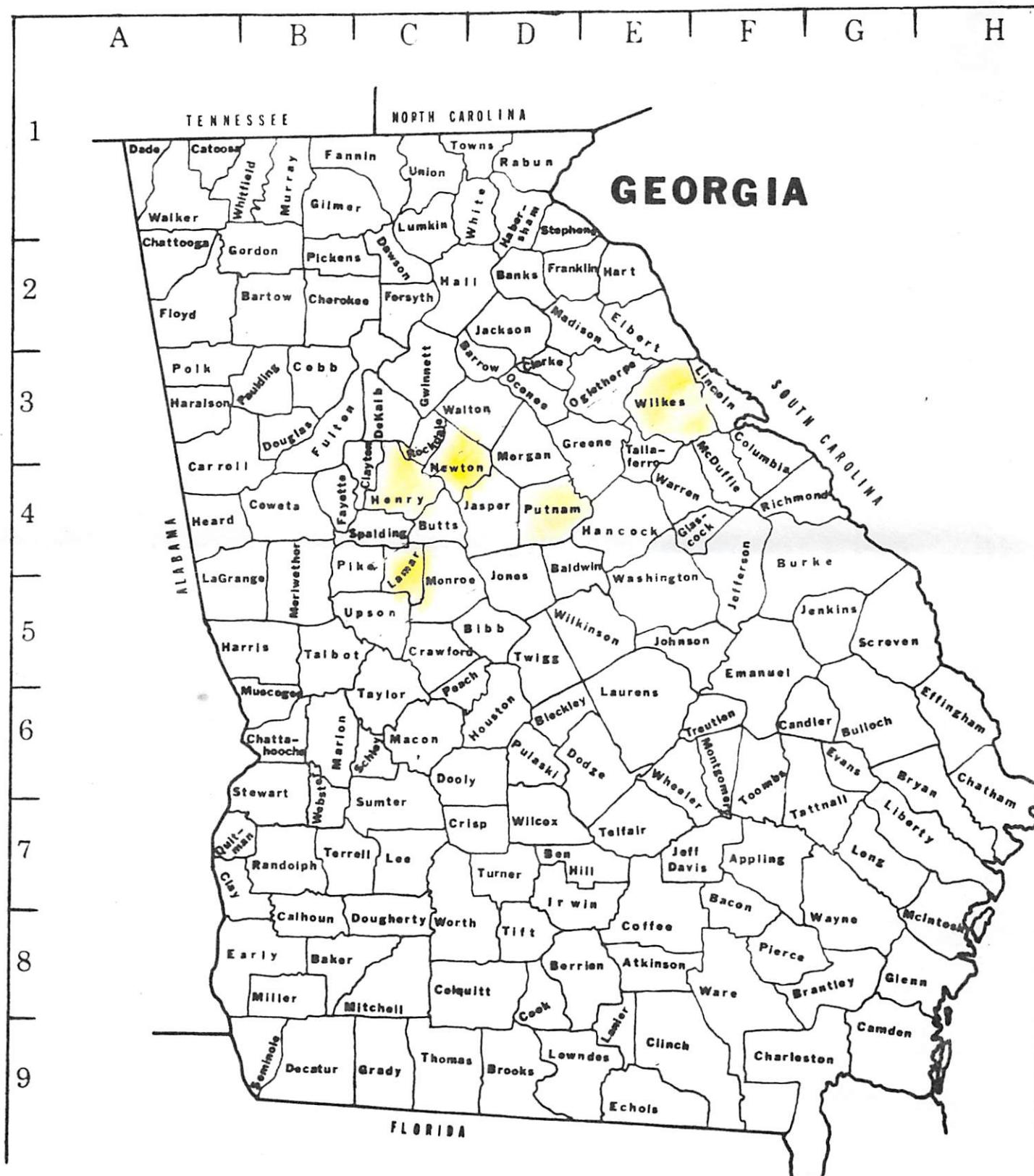
GS 42492 Pt. 5 Land Records, Newton Co., Ga., Book D, p. 17

1830 census, Newton Co., Ga., p. 49, line 9

GS 1325750 Inventories and Appraisals, Newton Co., Ga., Book 3, pp. 244, 245, (Philip's estate) 254-256, 415

GS 394045 Putnam County, Ga. Wills, page 188 (Ransom's will) Book B

\* Note: According to my great-aunt Netta (James Ballard's granddaughter) James gave his negro mammy and her two sons their freedom; so he must have been able in some way to prevent the sale of the aging Fanny and little Cyrus.



(10)

## HUSBAND Benjamin PETIT-309

## LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BIRTH: PLACE: France B:  
 CHR.: PLACE: E:  
 MAR.: PLACE: SS:  
 DEATH: 1792 PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia SP:  
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 FATHER: MOTHER:  
 OTHER WIVES:

## WIFE Mrs. Jane PETIT-310

BIRTH: PLACE: France B:  
 CHR.: PLACE: E:  
 DEATH: 1818 PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia SP:  
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 FATHER: MOTHER:  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin PETIT-366 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: B: 18 May 1977 LANGE  
 M CHR.: PLACE: E: 29 Jul 1977 LANGE  
 MAR.: 1807-1813 PLACE: SS:  
 DEATH: PLACE: SP: 6 Sep 1977 LANGE  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Eleanor CONE-369 MRIN: 172

2. NAME: Simon PETIT-367 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: B: 18 May 1977 LANGE  
 M CHR.: PLACE: E: 29 Jul 1977 LANGE  
 MAR.: PLACE: SS:  
 DEATH: PLACE: SP: 6 Sep 1977 LANGE  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth PETIT-368 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: B: 14 May 1977 LANGE  
 F CHR.: PLACE: E: 27 Jul 1977 LANGE  
 MAR.: PLACE: SS:  
 DEATH: PLACE: SP: 7 Sep 1977 LANGE  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Francis MERCIER-370 MRIN: 173

4. NAME: Susannah PETIT-371 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: B: 14 May 1977 LANGE  
 F CHR.: PLACE: E: 27 Jul 1977 LANGE  
 MAR.: 27 Jun 1813 PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia SS:  
 DEATH: PLACE: SP: 7 Sep 1977 LANGE  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: David GRAHAM OR GRIMES-372 MRIN: 174

5. NAME: Mary PETIT-175 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1777 PLACE: South Carolina B: 14 May 1977 LANGE  
 F CHR.: PLACE: E: 27 Jul 1977 LANGE  
 MAR.: Abt 1797 PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia SS: 30 Apr 1991 ARIZO  
 DEATH: 01 Aug - 03 Nov 1851 PLACE: Pike Co., Georgia SP: 7 Sep 1977 LANGE  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Philip BALLARD-174 MRIN: 83

6. NAME: Cecelia PETIT-373 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: B: 14 May 1977 LANGE  
 F CHR.: PLACE: E: 27 Jul 1977 LANGE  
 MAR.: PLACE: SS:  
 DEATH: PLACE: SP: 7 Sep 1977 LANGE  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: George? WALTON OR WOOTEN-374 MRIN: 175

HUSBAND Benjamin PETIT-309  
 WIFE Mrs. Jane PETIT-310

Yr of Birth  
 Yr of Birth

## CHILDREN (continued)

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 7. NAME: Sarah PETIT-375       | Parent Link Type: (B)      |
| --- BIRTH:                     | B: 14 May 1977 LANGE       |
| F CHR.:                        | E: 27 Jul 1977 LANGE       |
| MAR.: Abt 6 Feb 1810           | PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia |
| DEATH:                         | PLACE:                     |
| BURIAL:                        | PLACE:                     |
| SPOUSE: Joseph WARD-376        | MRIN: 176                  |
| 8. NAME: Daughter PETIT-377    | Parent Link Type: (B)      |
| --- BIRTH:                     | B:                         |
| F CHR.:                        | E:                         |
| MAR.:                          | SS:                        |
| DEATH: Bef 1818                | PLACE:                     |
| BURIAL:                        | PLACE:                     |
| SPOUSE: Morgan? RICHARDSON-378 | MRIN: 177                  |

HUSBAND Benjamin PETIT-309

NOTES:

Tailor. Veteran of Rev. War, 1st Battalion, Continental Troops under Capt. John Habersham & Col. Joseph Habersham. Served from May 22, 1777 from Georgia. Between 1783 and 1788, as a disabled or invalid soldier, rec'd large land grants of land good for corn, wheat, & tobacco in Wilkes Co., Georgia.

WIFE Mrs. Jane PETIT-310

CHILD 1 Benjamin PETIT-366

NOTES:

Residing Baldwin Co. 1813.

CHILD 2 Simon PETIT-367

CHILD 3 Elizabeth PETIT-368

CHILD 4 Susannah PETIT-371

CHILD 5 Mary PETIT-175

NOTES:

In Newton Co. thru 1848; in Henry Co. in 1850 census; in Pike Co. in 1851.

CHILD 6 Cecelia PETIT-373

CHILD 7 Sarah PETIT-375

CHILD 8 Daughter PETIT-377

(12)

## PETIT FAMILY HISTORY

Derivation of the name PETIT:  
"the short or small man".

Compiled by Hazel Robertson  
December 1977

Our Petit family was involved in the history of Georgia as early as the Revolutionary War period. 4th great-grandfather Benjamin Petit, a Frenchman, took the oath on May 22, 1777, and joined the 1st Battalion of the Continental Troops of Georgia, serving under Capt. John Habersham and Col. Joseph Habersham. At the time he took the oath, he stated he was a tailor, and from Pyerdy (Picardy?), France.<sup>1</sup>

It's probable that he and his wife Jane Petit already had a family when they came to this country. We don't know the place or date of birth of their children Benjamin, Simon, Elizabeth and Susannah. Their daughter Mary Petit, my 3d great-grandmother, though was born in this country about 1777.

Benjamin and Jane had three more children -- Cecilia, Sarah, and another daughter whose name isn't known.

In 1785 Benjamin Petit received 450 acres of land, good for corn, wheat, and tobacco, in Wilkes County, Georgia, as a pension for being disabled or invalidated during service in the Revolutionary War.<sup>2</sup> He also transacted other land grants and purchases, so was a man of large land holdings.<sup>3</sup>

(By 1785, our Ballard family/also set up residence in Wilkes County.)  
had

On October 7, 1786, Benjamin Petit granted power of attorney to a lawyer, Taylor Duke, to "recover a male negro 24-25 years of age named Jack, has impediment in speech, supposed to be in North Carolina". This is the first written evidence substantiating the family legend that Benjamin and Jane had a large number of slaves.<sup>4</sup>

Benjamin died in 1792, and his will was probated on July 9. In general, he left "all estate to wife Jane for life or widowhood, to be divided among all my children (not named) at her discretion". Jane was named as sole executrix.<sup>5</sup>

It isn't known when 3d great-grandmother Mary Petit and Philip Ballard were married, but it was probably/  
<sup>before</sup> 1799, when Philip purchased some land from his parents.

An interesting document was drawn up between Jane Petit's daughter Susannah and her intended, David Grimes, on June 20, 1813. They signed an agreement that the property Susannah was to receive from her parents would remain in her possession and would not become a part of his possessions after their marriage. This property included 202½ acres of land, also three negroes -- Anny, George, and Judy.<sup>6</sup>

Jane Petit died in 1818, so survived her husband by 26 years. Her will was probated July 3, 1818. There are a total of 16 slaves listed in Jane's will. The runaway slave Jack isn't among those listed, so his fate is unknown.

Continued--

In general, Jane's will allowed that "the 100 acres purchased of Moses Harris on February 5, 1789 to be sold, and \$400 of proceeds to grandson Henry Richardson; remainder to son Benjamin. Balance of land to son Simon. To daughter Elizabeth Mercier one negro woman named Lucy and her increase; also one negro boy named Little Paris. To daughter Susan Graham (Grimes?) 4 negroes, George, Anna, Judy, and Joe, and their increase, together with my looking glass and the profile of the king and queen of France. To daughter Mary Ballard 3 negroes, Paris, Sabra, and Fanny, and the increase of Sabra and Fanny. To daughter Celia Walton 3 negroes, Milly, Tempy, and Julia, and their increase. To daughter Sary Ward 3 negroes, Mariah, Matilda, and Washington and their increase. To granddaughter Caroline Petee, daughter of Benjamin, 1 negro girl named Fanny and her increase. Rest of property to be equally divided between living children."

Signed January 1, 1818.<sup>7</sup>

The history of my 3d great-grandparents, Mary Petit and Philip Ballard, is continued in detail in the Ballard Family History, so we will conclude the Petit Family History at this point.

---

Sources:

- 1 BYU, 929.3758 G296g Georgia Roster of the Revolution, Certificates of Service in the American Revolution, page 140.
- 2 Genealogy Center, SLC, Microfilm GS 22380, Orders of Land Court 1785, Pension Record, Vol. 1, Disabled or Invalid Soldiers Roll, pp. 52,53.
- 3 Genealogy Center, SLC, Microfilm 22379, Land Grants, Wilkes County, Georgia, Pt. 1, Book B, page 9  
Pt. 1, Book C, page 319, 321  
Pt. 2, Book G, page 137  
Microfilm GS 22381, Deeds, Wilkes County, Georgia,  
Pt. 4, Book EE, page 83  
Microfilm GS 30155, Land Grants Index, Wilkes County, Georgia  
Book GGG, page 352  
Book NNN, pp. 296, 300  
Book PPP, page 435
- 4 Genealogy Center, SLC, GS 22381, Pt. 4, Deeds, Wilkes Co., Georgia,  
Book A, page 86
- 5 Genealogy Center, SLC, GS 22358, Pt. 1, Wills, Wilkes Co., Georgia,  
pages 13, 14 (also BYU 929.3758 D282w Vol. 1, p. 63)
- 6 Genealogy Center, SLC, GS 22381, Pt. 13, Deeds, Wilkes Co., Georgia,  
Book 22, page 166
- 7 Genealogy Center, SLC, GS 22358, Pt. 2, Wills, Wilkes Co., Georgia,  
pages 28, 29, 30 (also BYU 929.3758 D282w, Vol. 2, p. 146)

HUSBAND Humphrey BALLARD-307

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BIRTH: 1730-1740 PLACE: B:  
 CHR.: PLACE: E:  
 MAR.: PLACE: SS:  
 DEATH: 1801 PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia SP:  
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 FATHER: MOTHER:  
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mrs. Edna or Edney BALLARD-308

BIRTH: PLACE: B:  
 CHR.: PLACE: E:  
 DEATH: Aft 1801 PLACE: SP:  
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )  
 FATHER: MOTHER:  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nathan BALLARD-363 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: (Granville Co., North Carolina) B: 11 Aug 1977 OAKLA  
 M CHR.: PLACE: E: 29 Oct 1977 OAKLA  
 MAR.: PLACE: SS:  
 DEATH: 09 Feb-07 Mar 1803 PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia SP: 4 Nov 1977 OAKLA  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Mary /or/ Margaret UNKNOWN-379 MRIN: 178

2. NAME: Philip BALLARD-174 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1770 PLACE: (Warren Co., North Carolina) B: 11 Aug 1977 OAKLA  
 M CHR.: PLACE: E: 29 Oct 1977 OAKLA  
 MAR.: Abt 1797 PLACE: Wilkes Co., Georgia SS: 30 Apr 1991 ARIZO  
 DEATH: 1839 PLACE: Newton Co., Georgia SP: 4 Nov 1977 OAKLA  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Mary PETIT-175 MRIN: 83

3. NAME: Ransom BALLARD-364 Parent Link Type: (B)  
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1785 PLACE: (Wilkes Co., Georgia) B: SUBMITTED  
 M CHR.: PLACE: E: SUBMITTED  
 MAR.: 7 Mar 1811 PLACE: Putnam Co., Georgia SS: 24 Jan 1978 PROVO  
 DEATH: 24 Apr-03 Jun 1844 PLACE: Putnam Co., Georgia SP: SUBMITTED  
 BURIAL: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth (Polly) MARSHALL-365 MRIN: 171

HUSBAND Humphrey BALLARD-307NOTES:

Will probated July 1801.

WIFE Mrs. Edna or Edney BALLARD-308CHILD 1 Nathan BALLARD-363CHILD 2 Philip BALLARD-174NOTES:

Carpenter, plantation owner. In Putnam Co. by 1816, in Newton Co. by Sept. 1822. Inventory &amp; sale of his estate May 9 &amp; 10, 1839.

CHILD 3 Ransom BALLARD-364

## BALLARD HISTORY

(15)

Compiled by  
Hazel Blake RobertsonHumphrey and Edney Ballard

Fourth-great-grandparents Humphrey and Edney Ballard were residing in Wilkes County in northeastern Georgia as early as 1785, where Humphrey is recorded as being a member of the land court and paying taxes in that year.<sup>1</sup>

Wilkes County had been created several years earlier in 1777 and had been named in honor of John Wilkes, a distinguished member of the British Parliament who had strenuously opposed those harsh and unjust measures towards the colonies which had finally led to the Revolution.<sup>2</sup>

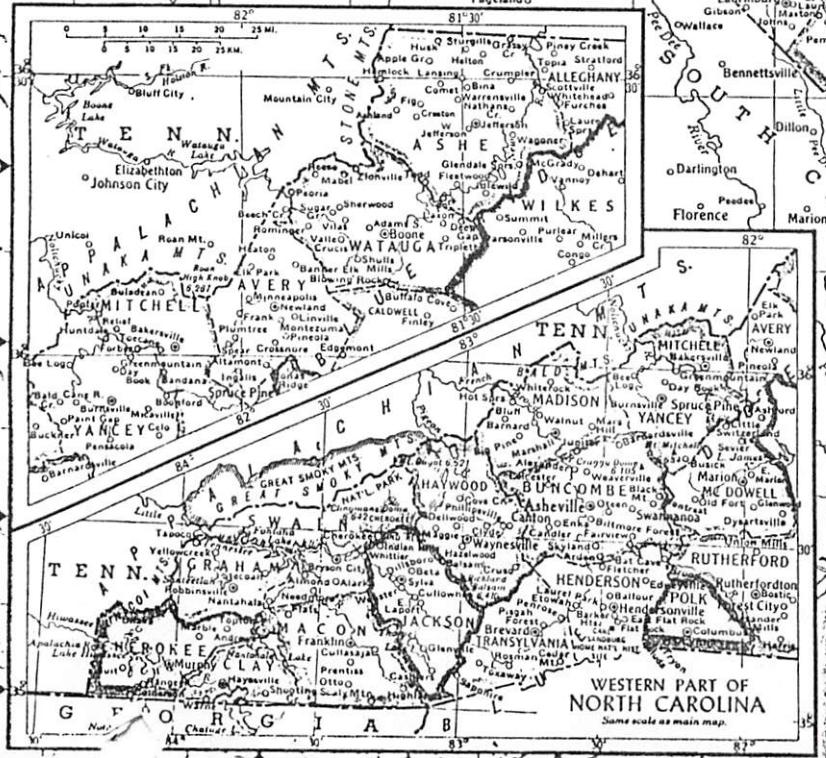
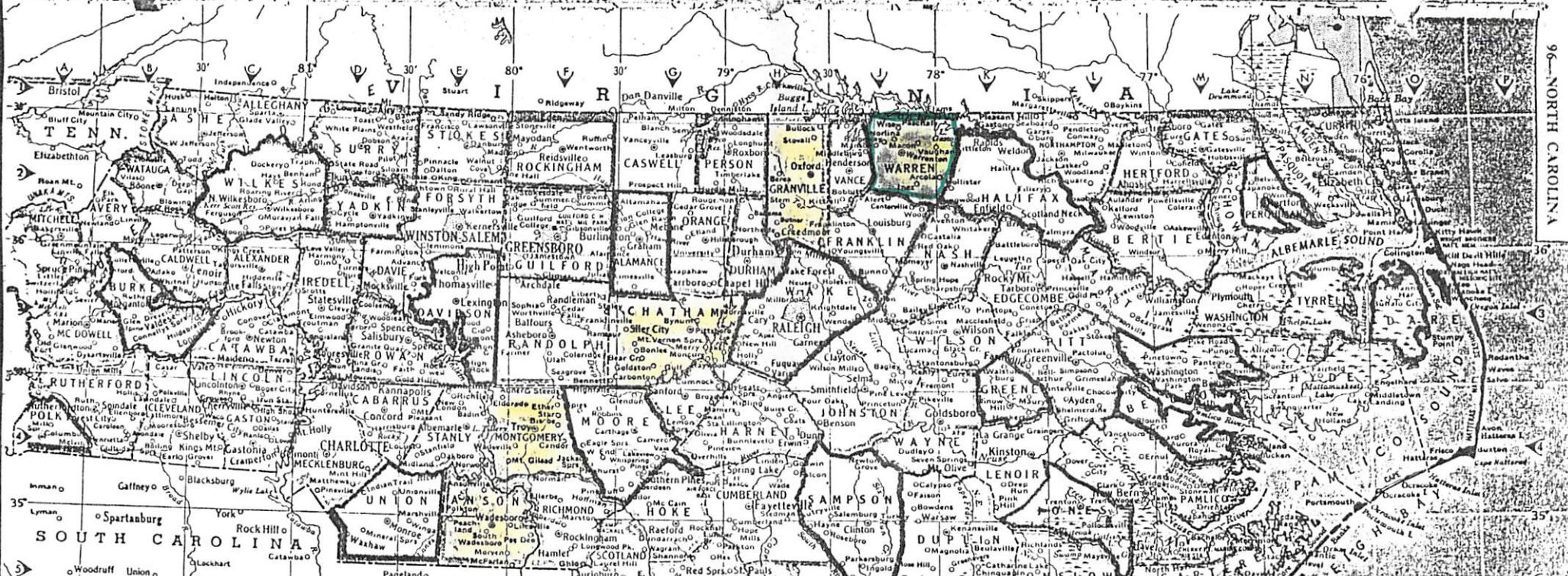
Humphrey (probably about age 45-50 at this time) and Edney were the parents of three sons -- Nathan, third-great-grandfather Philip, and Ransom. On February 18, 1787, Humphrey purchased 200 acres of second quality oak and hickory land for \$100 on Fishing Creek, a tributary of the Savannah River, from Sanders and Sarah Walker. This land in Wilkes County had been part of an original grant to Sanders Walker dated September 24, 1784.<sup>3</sup>

On March 22, 1799, Humphrey and Edney sold 50 acres of their land to son Philip for \$200.<sup>4</sup> In October of that year, Humphrey's son Nathan, along with 21 others, was hauled into court for "retailing Spirituous Liquours, Cedar, Beer, &c" without a license.<sup>5</sup>

Humphrey died sometime in 1801. His will, written September 19, 1800, was probated in July 1801.<sup>6</sup> We have no further record of Edney. In his will, Humphrey left to son Nathan one bed and (bed) furniture and one large pewter dish, which he wasn't to have until after Edney's death. To son Philip he left the sum of \$50, "being a part of a note I have on my son Nathan of \$216 also being the interest of the above \$200 note for one year." To son Ransom he gave the sum of \$150, "the balance of the note due me by Nathan Ballard, and one bed and (bed) furniture, one brown filly colt and all \_\_\_\_\_ of my lawful property after the decease of me and my wife...."

In October of 1801, Ransom Ballard was one of six witnesses in a trial charging a Gustavus Gaines with breaking into the house of William Brooker and assaulting Peter L. Van Allen.<sup>7</sup> Nathan Ballard died in 1803, leaving a widow Mary, and four children, John, James, Edne, and Nancy.<sup>8</sup>

- Sources: 1. Ballard Bits, page 328  
 2. Georgia Place Names, page 259, BYU 975.8 K858g  
 3. GS 22381 Part 4, Deeds, Wilkes Co., Ga., Book CC, page 50  
 4. GS 22381 Part 11, Deeds, Wilkes Co., Ga., Book VV, page 428  
 5. GS 975.8172 N2d The Wilkes County Papers 1773-1833, page 131  
 6. GS 22358 Part 1, Wills, Wilkes Co., Ga., pages 245, 246  
 7. GS 975.8172 N2d (Same as #5) page 179  
 8. GS 22358 Part 1 (Same as #6) pages 57, 58, 59



Prior to Humphrey Ballard's known residence in Wilkes Co., Georgia (in 1785,) Humphrey Ballard appears in North Carolina as follows:

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Granville Co.        | 1755-63 |
| Warren Co.           | 1765-73 |
| Chatham Co.          | 1774-76 |
| Anson Co.            | 1777-79 |
| (now Montgomery Co.) |         |
| Montgomery Co.       | 1779-82 |

It is most likely his migration through North Carolina to Georgia began in Virginia.

## NORTH CAROLINA

SCALE 1:500,000  
0 5 10 20 30 40 50 MI.  
State Capitals  
County Seats  
Canals

○ See the 26 OCT 1999 Clyde Charles H, Jr to RPA  
 Mrs Hazel Aebelstsen, a cooperator, provided several pages of information using several sources<sup>1</sup> pertaining to Lunsford H (of the Richard H, III/Clayton H, I Subdans - Lunsford H Luns) and his wife nee Mary Ann Ballard. The details associated with Lunsford & Mary Ann have been placed in their respective profiles. A sketch of the entire packet is as follows:

I. Benjamin Petit

md (?) Mary --

A. Mary Petit

I. Humphrey Ballard

md (?) Edna (Edney) --

A. Phillip Ballard

Mary Ann Ballard

md (?) Lunsford H

The bulk of detail

associated with the

ancestors of Mary Ann Ballard is beyond my needs. It is all in Clyde's letter but has been reproduced in bulk in part for the Profiles of Mary Petit<sup>2</sup> & Phillip Ballard<sup>2</sup> and in bulk in part for the PETIT FAMILY<sup>3</sup> & the BALLARD FAMILY<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>] wrote to all of these 7 NOV 1999 - RPA

- RPA

<sup>2</sup>] Pages 4-9 ; <sup>3</sup>] Pages 10-13 ; <sup>4</sup>] Pages 14-16

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XJD-3088

Hi Phil

REC'D  
13 NOV 1999

7 Nov 99

Here is listing and then family group records of ALL UPCHURCHES IN ENGLAND & SCOTLAND AS TAKEN FROM (1981) CENSUS.  
[1881-1911]

I ALSO HAVE COPIES AND WILL BE WATCHING FOR ANY CONNECTIONS. LET ME KNOW IF YOU ALREADY HAVE THIS INFO

all the best to you & Sallie

PS. I am still plugging away @ my computer but I am slowing down with arthritis somewhat.

Clyde

2211 E. Glendale  
Mesa, AZ 85213

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

REC'D  
12 NOV 1999

HJ Phil -

6 NOV 99

Re CRADDOCK ltr enclosed

XID 11589

We do not have Sinclair Stephen CRADDOCK father in our file. He was Thomas Elmer CRADDOCK son.

I sent info on 11589 to the Ancestral File and that is why we are on her source list. It is md to 11588 etc

I do not think she can help us with anything but I am enclosing the descendants of Sinclair Stephen Craddock if you want to help her or keep her on your list of contacts. Let me know if you want to do nothing and I will answer her letter. Would you like me to send her the 5 pages of ~~SSC~~ descendants list?

all the best to you both

Clyde H. Mesa Jr

NOTE! For RPA letter

to Barbara (Craddock) Pike

see her profile - where there

is also a copy of the 5-page

printout Clyde prepared

(RPA)

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XTD-3088

Phil <sup>REC'D  
9 NOV 1991</sup>  
I do not have ~~much~~ of the enclosed  
info but maybe you do.  
Enclosing couple death records + 3 sheets  
of descendants of David Paterson Upchurch  
which his name <sup>may</sup> be wrong also. Anyway  
I think his ID # 16680

NOTE: This letter  
& the 3 page  
outline for  
David P. is placed  
with Biograph of  
Carol  
Gammie  
(Kamp)  
Walkey  
- R.PH

Mrs Walber has lots of records to  
back up most of her claims -  
good luck Upchurch  
Clyde 2211 E Glencore  
MESA, AZ 85213

This contact from her seeing the files  
I sent in on computer Ancestral file,  
as you say it is working!!

CAROL WALKER  
2424 EAST IVY  
MESA, AZ 85213  
480-699-1324

NOTE: Death certificates for  
Charles Paterson U & his  
wife see Tennessee  
Elizabeth Nicholson placed  
in their Biograph - R.PH

Several errors

Tennie Upchurch #16709  
should be Tennessee Elizabeth NICHOLSON  
also DOD should be 1 MAR 1979

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID 3088 ①

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

---

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

13 NOV 1999

Dear Clyde,

I need to respond to you on several items and will start with your letter of 26 OCT 1999 in which you forwarded me the packet which had been provided to you by Mrs Hazel Robertson. I have been processing this packet for almost a week at odd times when not working on UB Vol 20 #4 (sent in the mail 11 NOV 99) and going out to the fairs. Although Hazel sent the packet based on a relative of her ancestor marrying Sunspur 11.. it turns out this "incidental" information she has supplied is quite useful for our Upchurch project. I have now written to the "submitter" shown in her packet and hope one or more of them will prove to have interest & more data to be shared. Hazel's packet led me to several "loose end" bits of data I had placed in my Bufile System. I also wrote to Hazel and as of 5 NOV 1999 have a reply from her ready to answer.

In your 26 OCT 1999 letter you commented on your name being used on the ancestral file submission and the possibility that this could cause confusion. I am not worried about this as long as I can benefit from the individual who contact you about the data. The packet from Hazel is a good example of how our UpLands Project can benefit from such contacts. The fact is that we are all passing around data that was usually collected by someone else. I worry that I might not be giving enough credit in the UB to people who submit data to me. I try to show appreciation but no doubt fall short in some cases. It is great that you and I have such a good and productive relationship.

{ }

20 NOV 1999

During the past week I have completed processing the information received from you on 9 NOV 1999 which came from Carol Walker. See copy of my letter of 20 NOV 1999 to her enclosed. Also enclosed is her 31 OCT 1999 3-page output with my notes. I am

pretty sure her David Patterson b 1811 is really David Phillip b 1811 - I hope she & I can compare our records on this item. On Page 2 of her output Elizabeth b 1852 is definitely out of place. Otherwise her output provided good, new information for me. I have lots more data than she does & hope she will share more

"

21 NOV 1999

I have now had a chance to study/review your letter of 6 NOV 1999 & the related information from Barbara Caddoch Pike. Enclosed is a copy of my letter of 21 NOV 1999 to her. Hope this is satisfactory with you.

22 NOV 1999

Now I am ready to refer to the pocket of 1881 listings for the Upchurch Family in England. This finally arrived on 13 NOV 1999. This is a very valuable set of information and I appreciate it. In due course I will figure out a stepwise procedure for using and sharing this material. I think the entries for Huntingdonshire are especially valuable for us. As you requested by phone to Sallie, I am returning her copy

a copy of the 1881 records. At this point I have only one question. There are three "sets" of details. Set #1 is an Index & set #2 is on Vital records. I have no question about these two sets. Set #3 consists of 8 sections of the 1881 census. These sections may span 1 to several pages. Is there any significance of this set #3 being divided into 8 sections? off hand I can't see any logic to the 8 sections. This is not a serious issue.

I am now looking forward to a couple of months of winter weather to "catch up" on some accumulated family history projects since the farm work is coming to a halt.

Our present plans call for a visit to Tucson in late January. Sallie may or may not come but I have to attend a meeting in Tucson. If you are at home perhaps we will have a chance for a chat. Then we go back to Tucson in May for the High School Graduation of our Granddaughter.

All The Best To You & Joy.

Sincerely yours  
Robert Phillip Upchurch  
ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088



Clyde Upchurch  
2211 E. Glencove St.  
Mesa, AZ 85213-4612

CHRISTMAS CARD  
& NOTE RECD  
21 DEC 1999

NO answer  
Requred or  
Generl

Conduced  
27 OCT 2000  
RPM

Pear Phil + Sallaine —

Have mixed feelings about  
your retirement but I can  
certainly appreciate why  
you need to. You have  
done an outstanding job  
for many years and I can  
really appreciate it. I have  
put 26,000 names in my  
computer so I cannot ~~or~~  
~~to~~ give up yet since I am  
only half way !!!

Have a happy holiday.  
God ~~bless~~ you both.

Merry Christmas  
to you both  
Love

Clyde + Joy Upchurch

As you celebrate the night  
that is different  
from all other nights,  
may hope fill your life...  
may joy fill your heart.

REC'D  
31 FEB 2000

GLYDE CHARLES W, JR

XID-3088

Hi Phil REC'D 22 FEB 2000 17 Feb 2000

Hope all is well with you & Sallaine.

Guess I had better order a few replacement volumes pretty soon because a few of mine are getting old and beaten up. Are you going to have a stock of these for ~~a~~ a little while yet?

I received the enclosed letter and told him I had no further info. Maybe you can use him.

Upchurch

2211 E Glencore

MESA AZ 85213

all the best

Glyde

For letter endow  
see profile of  
William Hugh  
- R.PH

in Mesa AZ where it is

DRY !!!

CLYDE CHARLES. U, JR

XID-3088

## **MICHAEL ENTERPRISES**

R. P. UPCHURCH

## **6 EAGLES WAY LANE**

**LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240**

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

CLYDE WICKRUM  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

23 FEB 2000

Dear Clyde.

Thank you for your phone call - Sorry I  
could not resolve the matter you brought  
up. Maybe I'll have an answer in due  
course.

You asked about back copies of the  
Uphurst Publications. Yes, we do have  
them. An order blank is enclosed in  
case you need same.

Thank you for sending me the letter of  
William Pugh. Enclosed is a copy of my  
letter of 23 FEB 100 to him. I don't think  
I can help him - but we will see.

All Best Wishes.

Sincerely yours

 Phil Upchurch

{ ROBERT PHILLIPS UPCHURCH }

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

Subj: re info exchange on Ragan  
Date: 5/26/00 11:56:09 PM US Mountain Standard Time  
From: N7DSP  
To: ~~maryurban@prodigy.net~~

perd by PPA  
25 JUN 2000  
2 from  
Clyde  
Juniher M

Thanks for urlet 24 May.

I have passed urlet to Phil Upchurch near St Louis and he will contact you by letter. He has all the Upchurch family records and does all the genealogy. I am the tool that types all info into computer format. So far he has sent me over 50,000 so he has a ton of info.

Good luck with your Ragan line and I know that Phil will contact you very shortly.

Clyde Upchurch

Hi Phil -  
Here copy of my e-mail in answer to  
the enclosed letter.  
Hope your hand healing well.  
all the best  
Clyde

Note: RPA wrote MARY URBAN  
on 17 JUN 2000 - see her Biofile

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

On 24 OCT 2000 RPH Received the following message  
from CCU, PR

Hi Phil -  
Looks like Eliza Jane U. # 17264  
I did not give her any info  
but told her I would  
be contacted  
at the best  
time

This message pertains to a letter dated  
5 OCT 2000 he got from Mrs Bob Ferras (Cheryl)  
regarding her interest in her Upchurch heritage.  
She is of the John II, II/ Samuel & Seldam-  
William L. U line. See Ferras files for a  
copy of the letter. Note that Clyde sent this  
to our old address in Lake St. Louis, MD.

RPH  
26 OCT 2000

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

A small, circular, dark brown seal impression, likely made of clay or metal, featuring a stylized character or mark in the center.

UPCHURCH

**351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840**

(636) 530-6022

[View Details](#) | [Edit](#) | [Delete](#)

27 OCT 2000

CYDE UPCHURCH

2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Clyde,

Many thanks for referring Cheryl Faras's letter  
of 5 OCT 2000 to me. Enclosed is a copy of my letter  
of 26 OCT 2000 to her. There is room for a lot of  
collaboration here if she is willing/intested.  
Let's hope for the best.

Your letter came to me at our old (Lake St Louis) address. I am probably remiss in not sending you our new one. Enclosed is our change of address sheet and a sheet on the logic for the move.

The year 2000 continues to be the year in which we are making changes in our lives to create a more carefree lifestyle. The move was a big step and we are very pleased with our new home - it's good for the next 20 years. Our farm operator has signed a new two-year deal in which they lease

all expenses and perform all operations while I look over their shoulders and get 30% of the crop. Even so, finishing up the old arrangement for this year's crop is taking a fair amount of time. Then it seems I always have one or two "improvement" projects underway on the farm as is presently the case - a new grain maturation & some new tenures.

October has been a month of relating to close relatives. Sallie's sister Mary & her friend Lindwood came for a week and we made a special effort to show them the MO sites. Then we drove them back to NC by way of the Blue Ridge Parkway to get a look at the fall colors. They were great. Then we had to visit close relatives in Winston, Raleigh & Greensboro. I had hoped to spend several days on family history research while in NC but we got nervous about our obligations on the farm and returned early making it an 8-day trip. Now we are "catching up". I have several new contacts who have surfaced like Cheyenne Farms and each one brings new

Promise for progress.

Our big project right now is to produce  
UB Vol 21 No 2. I have the ~~Secretary~~ done and  
Sallarie has started entering the names in  
the computer. We hope to have it in the  
mail in the next couple of weeks.

We are in great health. Sallarie did  
have a "small" operation this summer and  
it took her 4-6 weeks to get back her  
strength. See is now going full tilt.  
For a short while I took care of the  
cooking and this no doubt provided  
much incentive for her to get better.

I trust you and Joy are doing  
well.

It is always a pleasure to hear from  
you.

Sincerely yours  
R.P. Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH}

CLYDE CHARLES H, JR

XID-3088

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022

WILLIAM PUGLIT  
109 MERKEN RD  
SCHAUMBURG, TX 78956

Dear Bill,

Clyde - The letter you sent from William Puglitt arrived 27 NOV 2000 for which thanks. You, he & I had a similar exchange in FEB 2000.  
All the best - Phil Upchurch

I was pleased to learn from Clyde Upchurch of Mesa, AZ that you had made a trip to Thomasville, GA in search of Pugh Family history and that you found evidence of some Pugh-Upchurch intermarriages. Following our usual practice Clyde has sent your letter on to me as I do all of the processing and keeping of records on the Upchurch Family.

The marriage of Oscar Lloyd Pugh, Jr and Thelma Luille Upchurch is well known to me. I was pleased to note that you have observed their burial sites in Laurel Hill Cemetery in Thomasville, GA. I had not had the name of the cemetery indeed they were buried but I am not surprised you found them as Thelma's parents are buried in that same cemetery according to my files.

H. Phil CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

REC'D  
9 DEC 2000

Your home sounds great and I'm so glad for you & Lorraine.

Here's \$100 - Use it where you need it. I do want found copy 79 for now. Later\* on I will order another found copy of 1980 as mine has gotten a little worse for the wear.

~~Clyde~~ also keep me up on the Eng landia project.

I am now working on name extraction for the LDS church and getting several thousand a month. Mosty old records not available before. I watch for UPCHURCH'es and I could make an index of <sup>ALL</sup> last names if you desired.

Happy Holidays Phil  
Clyde

Mr. Clyde C. Upchurch  
2211 E. Glencove St.  
Mesa, AZ 85213-4612

IF DONATIONS ARE slow I CAN DO MORE  
\*if your supply is getting low I will buy it later in Jan  
even

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XIN-3088

(1)

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022

---

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH

11 DEC 2000

2211 E. GLENCOVE ST.  
MESA, AZ 85213-4612

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thanks for your \$100 check. I have credited \$10 for your 2000 UB unbound subscription, \$30 for the bound 1999 UB (which is being sent under separate cover) leaving \$60 to be credited to the Upchurch Research Fund. We do have 2 bound copies of the 1980 UB left in case you want to order a copy (\$30).

Because of your special interest in the Englandia I provide herewith copies of my letter of 18 NOV 2000 to Professor Ransom and his reply of 27 NOV 2000 to me. I am pleased that he will spend time for us in England in 2001. This is truly much which we could not do without him. I have obligated to pay him \$800 in 2001 and as matters stand I would

probably have to come up with half  
of this myself. So I am not turning  
down any help.

You will note I am proposing Prof  
Ransome help us with an article for  
the N. C. Genealogical Society and he  
appears willing to do so. This could  
include some more & but his help  
will be well worth it. Need the enclosed  
page 363 re the Thomas Cullen article. Our  
Upchurch article could be much more  
impressive.

Thanks for the information on the  
LOS name extraction project on subjects  
you are currently engaged. I would certainly  
welcome any Upchurch details you can  
gather from that effort. I don't want  
to put you to too much trouble.  
Perhaps you could send me a sample  
and then we could see where we  
go from there.

Opportunities for our Upland Project are unfolding at a fast pace. Cousin Charles Peterson has recently sent me a download from the internet including extracts for TX births, marriage, divorce. I am processing these records and will add about 2000 people sheets to our People System. This is all possible because some states are now putting this information on line. He has promised to send me similar records for KY. This is really powerful stuff for our Upland research effort.

We hope our new arrangement buys us more free time but projects seem to appear from nowhere to soak up every free minute. Later this month we hope to make a quick trip to New Orleans just for the fun of it. We anticipate a trip to Tucson in

January 2000 when I am to attend the  
Resort Legume Advisory Board on 26 JAN.  
We are thinking of driving but have not  
decided for sure. One reason for driving  
is that it would allow us to go by  
Flagstaff to see our granddaughter who is  
enrolled at NAU.

We trust this finds you and joy  
well and looking forward to a blessed  
Christmas.

Sincerely yours

(R.P.) Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

12 DEC 2000

CLYDE

This is a sort of F.S. to my letter of  
11 DEC 2000 to you. I forgot to mention  
the status of bound volumes for  
the UB for 2000 and for 2001. Since there  
are to be only 2 issues of the UB  
for each of these two years I have  
decided to bind them together. Thus  
when the 2nd issue of the UB is  
produced about Oct of 2001 I will take  
the four issues to the bindery. The cost  
will probably be \$30 for the set of 4  
bound issues. I already have one order  
for this set and if you desire a copy  
it would make two.

Regards

Phil Gschwind

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XITA-3088

१

UPCHURCH

**351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022**

29 DEC 2000

CLYDE C. UPTON  
2211 E. GLENCOVE ST  
MESA, AZ 85213-4612

Dear Clyde,

Thanks for your letter of 21 DEC 2000 and  
the details. The enclosed letter of 29 DEC 00  
to Sue Brown will show how I have  
treated the letter you forwarded to me.

Thanks for the \$100<sup>00</sup> check. I have allocated \$30.<sup>00</sup> of this to Board u/b Val (being sent under separate cover) and the rest to the Greenland Research Fund.

We have put you on the list as  
wanting a copy of the bound 2000 & 2001  
issues of the AB when it is produced  
next fall. This will bear the label  
Vol 21 and 22 (years 2000 & 2001).

We have now made plane  
reservations to be in Arizona 23-30 JAN 81.

[ROBERT PATTINSON UPDATES]

from Robert  
Summers

All the best for a great 2011

from me & my family.

A very own glam ~~Heath~~ who is a  
fan of Harry Potter & the ~~first~~ ~~books~~  
of the ~~most~~ ~~best~~ ~~books~~ we will make  
in a family will be in Taiwan. Then,

on a nice visit ~~with~~ our daughter  
on 26 Jan 01 and we will go some place  
like ~~Heath~~ ~~for~~ ~~our~~ ~~first~~ ~~visit~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~best~~ ~~books~~  
as a delegation of us in Taiwan for  
us both you and I. So far we have  
planned we can meet for a day

and ~~then~~ and if it is convenient  
you. We will tell you when we

This is a day or two ~~than~~ we leave

and last the cold weather in the

Hi Phil — CLYDE CHARLES A, JR

XID 3088 ①

Hope we get to see you this month but we realize how little time you will have in the area.

The reverse side is one of the many thousands that I am working on now. I will send you copies of each Upchurch that I run across and maybe one will be the one you need.

all the best

Clyde



Joy M. Upchurch  
2211 E. Glencove St.  
Mesa, AZ 85213

REC'D  
13 JAN 2001

NOTE: A copy of the death certificate shown on the reverse has been placed in the envelope of Marlene Brandon. It is illustrative of the work Clyde is now doing for an LDS Project - RAA

OVER

2137189\_0001801

Image 00010011

1862

2

11/1  
Dy or  
11/14  
11/14

037-01-20 037-02-0 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 1490X 30 STATE FILE NO. 76257

|  |                                  |  |  |
|--|----------------------------------|--|--|
| 1. PLACE OF DEATH<br>a. COUNTY<br><b>CHEROKEE</b>  |                                  | 2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution, residence before admission)<br>a. STATE <b>TEXAS</b> b. COUNTY <b>CHEROKEE</b>   |  |
| b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.)<br><b>JACKSVILLE</b>   |                                  | c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.)<br><b>FORT. 4 NEW SUMMERTFIELD</b>   |  |
| d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address)<br>HOSPITAL OR<br>INSTITUTION<br><b>NEWBURN HOSPITAL</b>                      |                                  | e. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)<br><b>RT. 5, BOX 351 JACKSVILLE, TEXAS</b>   |  |
| e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO                       |                                  | f. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO |  |
| 3. NAME OF DECEASED<br>(Type or print)   | (a) First<br><b>MINNIE</b>       | (b) Middle<br><b>BRANDON</b>   | (c) Last<br><b>UPCHURCH</b>              |
| 4. DATE OF DEATH<br><b>NOV. 13, 1968</b>   |                                  |  |  |
| 5. SEX<br><b>FEMALE</b>  | 6. COLOR OR RACE<br><b>WHITE</b> | 7. Married <input type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/><br>Widowed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>  | 8. DATE OF BIRTH<br><b>JULY 24, 1882</b> |
| 10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired)<br><b>HOUSEKEEPER</b>                  |                                  | 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY<br><b>HOUSEWIFE</b>  |  |
| 11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)<br><b>TENN.</b>  |                                  | 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?<br><b>USA</b>   |  |
| 13. FATHER'S NAME<br><b>GEORGE BRANDON</b>   |                                  | 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME<br><b>APPLER WHITE</b>  |  |
| 15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?<br>(Yes, no, or unknown) <b>NO</b>   |                                  | 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.<br><b>462-86-0306</b>  |  |
| 17. INFORMANT<br><b>I.M. TIPTON JR.</b>  |                                  | 18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c))<br>IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <b>Bilateral Cerebral Hemorrhage</b><br>DUE TO (b) <b>Bilateral Basilar Arachnoid</b><br>TO (c) <b>Dec 16 1968</b>           |  |
| 19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED?<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO                                  |                                  | INTERVAL BETWEEN<br>ONSET AND DEATH<br><b>2 days</b>   |  |
| PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)   |                                  |  |  |
| 20a. MEDICAL CERTIFICATION<br>ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> |                                  | 20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18)  |  |
| 20c. TIME OF INJURY<br>Hour      Month      Day      Year<br>a.m.      p.m.  |                                  |  |  |
| 20d. INJURY OCCURRED<br>WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>                          |                                  | 20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)<br>11-13   |  |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from<br>11-13 1968   |                                  | 1968-10-11-13, 1968 and last saw the deceased alive<br>on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.  |  |
| 22a. SIGNATURE<br><i>[Signature]</i>   |                                  | 22b. ADDRESS<br><b>Jacksonville, Texas</b>   |  |
| 22c. DATE SIGNED<br><b>11-14-68</b>  |                                  |  |  |
| 23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)<br>BURIAL  |                                  | 23b. DATE<br><b>NOV. 14, 1968</b>  |  |
| 23d. LOCATION<br>(City, town, or county)<br><b>NEW SUMMERTFIELD, TEXAS</b>   |                                  | 24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE<br><b>McDONALD MEMORIAL HOME Wilton Hall</b>  |  |
| 25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.  |                                  | 25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR<br><b>11-15-68</b>  |  |
| 25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE<br><b>George Crawford</b>   |                                  |  |  |

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XFD-3088

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022

---

15 JAN 2001

CLYDE UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE ST.  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde

Thanks for sending the sample death certificate to illustrate the paper you are now preparing. I appreciated your thoughtfulness and will be happy to have copies of any Upchurch citations you run across in the future. I had this person (name Brander) already linked but new details to me were in the certificate.

Hope to see you soon



Robert Phillip Upchurch  
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

The Inn

AT+TEMPLE+SQUARE

Enjoyed our visit with  
you so very much and  
appreciate you all taking  
the time + effort to  
come by.

Thanks again

Clyde & Joy

71 WEST SOUTH TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84101  
801-531-1000 • 1-800-843-4668

REC'D  
6 FEB 2001

This note transmits  
a letter from GAYLE  
CONIN dated - no  
date - Postmarked  
7 JAN 2001.

I think Clyde just  
got return & next  
visit.

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

Subj: Re: reurlet May 9

Date: 5/12/01 2:31:19 PM US Mountain Standard Time

From: <[clydeupchurch@aol.com](mailto:clydeupchurch@aol.com)> (Box and Whiz)

To: [ClydeUpchurch@aol.com](mailto:ClydeUpchurch@aol.com)

Delighted to hear from you. I am searching for more information on John and Emma Jane Scarborough Creighton. Are you related to them? I think the Mormon info stated that Emma Jane's mother was a Scarbrough. I will have a lot of Creighton information that can be entered, as soon as I verify it, if you are interested.

Also, we were wondering where you obtained the Creighton information as we need to know another name or two. (Their children that were omitted. I have names, but no birth dates.) They were either accidentally omitted or we need to search for more parents! Ha! Two Scarborough sisters married two Creighton brothers, I believe, and this is causing a little confusion, especially when one is new at genealogy!

Does your cousin have e mail? I would like to visit with him.

Thanks so very much for your response.

Whiz Creighton

— Original Message —

From: <[clydeupchurch@aol.com](mailto:clydeupchurch@aol.com)>

To: <[upchurch@xxxxxxxxxx](mailto:upchurch@xxxxxxxxxx)>

Sent: Saturday, May 12, 2001 3:43 PM

Subject: reurlet May 9

> I am so glad that the info @ Paris Mormon Church was able to help. I do  
very  
> little research but I am sending your letter to my cousin Phil Upchurch  
who  
> has tons of Upchurch info, He sends me info on a regular basis and I type  
it  
> into the LDS Internet so people like you can find it and can exchange info  
> with him.  
>  
> Good luck in your efforts.  
>  
> Bye for now.  
>  
>  
> Clyde Upchurch

copy of this letter placed  
in profile of "WHIZ"  
CREIGTON who is  
nee THELDA JOYCE  
LEE

Hi Phil— another e-mail for you,  
I am extracting about 12,000 names from  
NC Death Records. Have not seen  
too much you would be interested in  
as they are from 1981 back to 1950's.  
I will copy out what ever looks  
good for you.

regards to you both

Clyde  
REC'D  
22 MAY 2001

Clyde C. Upchurch  
2211 E Glencove St.  
Mesa, AZ 85213-4612

CLYDE CHARLES A, JR  
UPCHURCH

XRD 3088

10

**351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022**

23 MAY 20.

M/M CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E GLENCOVE ST  
MESA, AZ 85213-4612

Dear Clyde & Fay,

This will respond to three items that have arrived from you in the mail recently. As usual I am a little behind but this time I have a real honest-to-goodness excuse. See the enclosed copy of our SPRING 2001 STAGA. We are now in the 4th week of rehabilitation of our home and 2-4 more weeks will be required to get the workmen out of our hair. Carpet installation is scheduled for 13 JUN !!. Then comes the big job of getting all my books & papers back in the right order. Hopefully, there is a once in a lifetime experience.

Thanks very much for the added work on the British census. In the next day or so I hope to send this to Ransome who is in England at present. Perhaps he can get it to Malcolm Clysdale.

②  
Thanks for your 1st & 2nd communications with WHIZ CREIGHTON - the 2nd of which arrived yesterday. Enclosed is a copy of my letter of 19 May 2001 to him based on your first report to me. We will see what he has to say. As my records become more available over the next several weeks I can interact with him more effectively.

The 12,000 NC Death Records you are processing sound interesting. Surely there are some Upchurches among them. I will be happy to have any Upchurch details you uncover.

One does stay busy - especially when you have to rebuild your nest.

With Best Regards to you both.

Sincerely yours  
③ Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILLIPS UPCHURCH}

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR XID-3088

REC'D  
11 JUN 2001

Ph. I - hope your home repair is going well. That was simply awful.

FYI I just got 56 CDs with ALL of the 1880 US CENSUS. If you are looking for anyone in the entire U.S. at that time let me know.

ALSO I have 30,000 names on my computer that may help.

What a tragedy!

Good Luck

- #1- Dorothy Reed ~~obtained~~ in her profile - wife of Timothy Ray U of the Juba U/Calmie U Subclan. *Clyde*
- #2 Fannie Wimberly ~~obtained~~ in her profile - wife of Malcolm Thomas U of the Juba U/Calmie U Subclan.
- #3 ~~obtained~~ Clarence Miller U, Jr. Health test in his profile. He is descendant of Harmon U

Mr. Clyde C. Upchurch  
2211 E Glencove St.  
Mesa, AZ 85213-4612

Hi Phil-

couple death certificate you might need. I type up average 2,000 per month and if I don't have them in my computer I will send them to you.

These are copies so throw away if no use to you.

I have enjoyed your visit. regards *Clyde*

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XFD-3088

Phil —

RECD  
13 JUN 2001

Hope you had a wonderful vacation in Alaska. Joy & I took that ~~cruise~~ cruise and had super time.

If this weather keeps <sup>warming</sup> up we may run out of ice bergs.

This enclosed is just FYI in case you are not aware of these programs.

Hope your home is back to normal. I have two water heaters but I moved them both outside in the yard.

all the best Phil

Clyde UPCHURCH  
2211 E. Glencore ST  
MESA, AZ 85213


[Browse Catalog](#) | [Shopping Cart](#) | [Shopper Registration](#) | [Address Book](#) | [Order Status](#)
[Logout](#) | [Search](#) | [Help](#)

## Census and Vital Records

| Item Number | Product  | Price    | Quantity                               | Add to Cart                 |
|-------------|--|----------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1 50029000  | <a href="#">North American Vital Records Index</a>                             | \$ 13.50 | <input type="text" value="1"/><br>set  | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 2 50095000  | <a href="#">Australian Vital Records Index</a>                                 | \$ 9.00  | <input type="text" value="1"/><br>set  | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 3 50096000  | <a href="#">British Census, 1851 (CD, 3 counties only)</a>                     | \$ 6.00  | <input type="text" value="1"/><br>each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 4 50028000  | <a href="#">British Vital Records Index</a>                                    | \$ 12.00 | <input type="text" value="1"/><br>each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 5 50169000  | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 (CD)</a>                                      | \$ 25.50 | <input type="text" value="1"/><br>each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 6 50185000  | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 East Anglia Region</a>                        | \$ 6.50  | <input type="text" value="1"/><br>each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 7 50182000  | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 Greater London Region</a>                     | \$ 11.50 | <input type="text" value="1"/><br>each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 8 50186000  | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 Midlands Region</a>                           | \$ 8.50  | <input type="text" value="1"/><br>each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 9 50183000  | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 North Central Region</a>                      | \$ 11.50 | <input type="text" value="1"/><br>each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 10 50187000 | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 Northern Borders, Navy, and Misc. Regions</a> | \$ 6.50  | <input type="text" value="1"/><br>each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |

Select a Page

| [1](#) | [2](#) |

[Return To Software Products](#)



[Browse Catalog](#) | [Shopping Cart](#) | [Shopper Registration](#) | [Address Book](#) | [Order Status](#)    [Logout](#) | [Search](#) | [Help](#)

## Census and Vital Records

| Item Number | Product  | Price    | Quantity                            | Add to Cart                 |
|-------------|--|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 11          | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 Northern Borders, Navy, and Misc. Regions</a> | \$ 6.50  | <input type="text" value="1"/> each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 12          | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 Southwestern Region</a>                       | \$ 6.50  | <input type="text" value="1"/> each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 13          | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 Scotland Region</a>                           | \$ 8.50  | <input type="text" value="1"/> each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 14          | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 Wales and Monmouth Regions</a>                | \$ 6.50  | <input type="text" value="1"/> each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 15          | <a href="#">Western Europe Vital Records Index</a>                             | \$ 27.00 | <input type="text" value="1"/> each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 16          | <a href="#">3.0 Resource File Viewer, CD</a>                                   | \$ 6.50  | <input type="text" value="1"/> each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 17          | <a href="#">Middle America—Mexico Vital Records Index</a>                      | \$ 10.00 | <input type="text" value="1"/> each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 18          | <a href="#">British Census, 1881 National Index</a>                            | \$ 15.50 | <input type="text" value="1"/> each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |
| 19          | <a href="#">1880 US Census, complete record</a>                                | \$ 49.00 | <input type="text" value="1"/> each | <a href="#">Add to Cart</a> |

Select a Page

| [1](#) | [2](#) |

[Return To Software Products](#)

O See file 13 JUN 2001 Clyde Charles II, file 2d & P4  
in which Clyde provides a 2-page list of  
LDS Index Records for family history data  
including the items listed below. Presumably  
these are CD's or microfilm - probably CD's  
(19 items)

#1 NORTH AMERICAN VITAL RECORDS

△ #2 AUSTRALIAN VITAL RECORDS

#3 British Vital Records

#5 - #14 BRITISH CENSUS RECORDS + #18

△ #15 - WESTERN EUROPE VITAL RECORDS

#16 - 3.0 RESOURCE FILE VIEWS - CP

#17 - MIDDLE AMERICA - MEXICO - VITAL RECORDS

△ #18 - 1880 US CENSUS

Place this sheet in selected files as well as in  
VITAL RECORDS FILE + ENGLAND

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

XID-3088

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022

---

①

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH

2211 E. GLENCOVE ST  
MESA, AZ 85213

16 JUN 2001

Dear Clyde & Fey,

It is now 6:00 AM and I am rushing to get this letter finished while still have taken a few more minutes prior to my departure for an Upchurch Reunion in Tremont, IL. I will give an Upchurch lecture there Sunday. This concerns the Richard U, II / Buckner U subclan. Buckner, a nephew of your Charles, reached Brown Co, IL in 1843. For me it is exciting!

Thanks for your letter which arrived 11 & 13 JUN 2001 and which have now been processed. The 3 death certificates were quite helpful and a copy of your cover letter is attached showing by my notes how the 3 individuals fit in. Please send more.

The list of 19 indexes of Vital Records is also helpful & notes on them have been

2.

placed in various places. ②

My new hired researcher in NC has rendered his first report on a brief project I assigned him and it seems he may work out well for other projects I have in mind. At \$2,50 / hr it is a real bargain.

The Alaska cruise was most enjoyable and gave us a break from our home disaster. Since returning earlier this week the carpet has been installed and our new washer & dryer came yesterday. Sallie has already washed a gazillion loads of clothes. Next week the workers come back to touch-up and to help move the heavy stuff back in place. The big job left will be for me to get back to look replacement.

With Appreciation for your cooperation,

Sincerely yours  
③ Phil Richards

[ROBERT PHILLIPS UCHURC]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR XID-3088  
UPCHURCH  
351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MO 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022

(1)

16 FEB 2002

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thanks for your \$100.00 check covering a subscription to the UB for 2002, unbound issues of the UB for 2000 & 2001, the bound copy of the UB for 2000/2001 and contribution for Upchurch Research. You are most generous and I appreciate your support. Sallaine grabbed your letter and rightaway sent the items requested. We hope to have the first of the two 2002 issues of the UB out by the end of this month.

We had a fantastic family history trip for 3 weeks to NC last December. The weather was great and much data was collected and numerous valuable contacts were made. I have spent a

3

months doing follow-up and necessary  
and that is all now finished except  
for ongoing correspondence which  
will continue back and forth for a  
long time.

We are pretty well set now to  
be in Huntingdonshire 4-7 May 2002  
to meet with Ransome and to view  
the letter Michael R. I sent back to  
England in the 1650's. Three sisters  
who live in the US may join us.

It is always great to hear from  
you. My best to you and to Joy.

Sincerely yours  
⑦ Phil Edwards  
 (ROBERT PHILLIPS UPCHURCH)

CLYDE CHARLES U

XID-3088

① ○ letter from Clyde Charles U, to Robert Phillip U

→ [ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

① → [WILLIAM KEVIN U]

H. Robert - letter from my son Kevin's mother-in-law  
hope it is of use to you  
REC'D 2002 best to you & Salliee

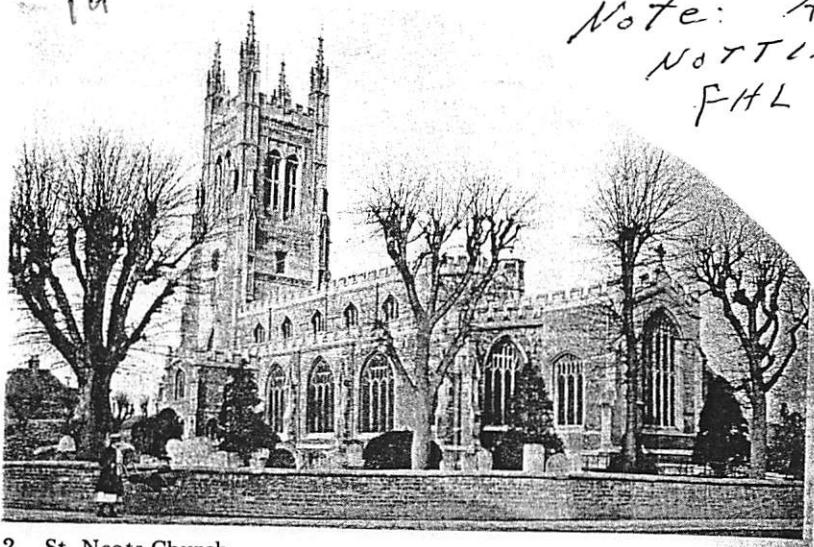
↳ [MRS JOSIE BULLOCK]

14 MAR 2002

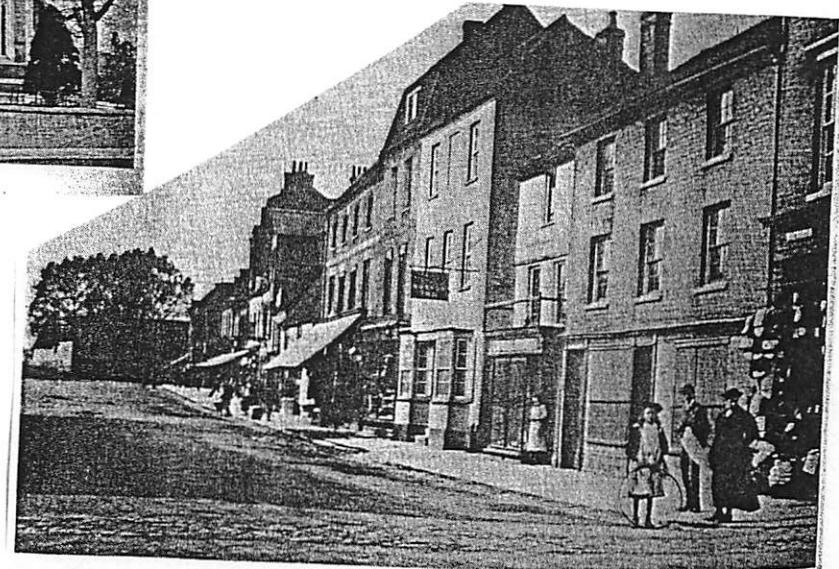
Clyde

Note: A HISTORY OF ST. NEOTS  
NOTTINGHAM SHIRE, ENGLAND  
FHL 942 56/52  
, 42 te

PAGES ③ + ④ DATA FROM JOSIE  
PAGE ⑤ = RPH COMPOSITE  
OF PGS ③ & ④



2. St. Neots Church



3. Market Square, north side, about 1910, showing Fox and Hounds inn and Half Moon Hotel (now Bridge Hotel). Note cobbled pedestrian crossing.

A History of St Neots  
Nottinghamshire,  
England by C.F. TEBBUTT

FHL 942.56/52  
H2te

② ↳ TERROR IS ST. NEOTS  
ACTUALLY IN  
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE  
- I THOUGHT IT IN  
CAMBRIDGESHIRE  
- RPH

Josie Bullock  
to  
Clyde Upchurch

24 Dec. 2001.

Hello Clyde: What an exciting discovery it was to find a marriage between Mary French and Thomas Upchurch in 1794 at St. Neots, Nottinghamshire, England. Just as exciting was the realization that you had once said that your Upchurch family came from that area. So here is a copy of the marriages which I found in a book at the FH Library... *Nottinghamshire Marriages*.

*942.56 K22l.* They occurred between 1762 and 1836.

Of course, this is an index to the marriages. It does not contain details of those events for each couple. It gives the year, the names of the couple and the parish in which the marriage was solemnized. The original parish registers have to be consulted in England for the details since the U.G.Society has not filmed them. If you do not have a British researcher you may want to consider someone who has done research on our French Flanders line. Her name is Mary Pendred, 72 Thistle Drive, Stanground, Peterborough PE2 8HY, 01733-341938. UK. Her fee was six pounds an hour at that time.

I hope you have fun with this information. Our best to you and Joy. ....Josie.

## UPCHURCH SU

1754-1759

Gilbert

Jn

Thos

Ben

Eliz w

Rt of Sawtry StJ w

Mary of Sawtry StJ

Gilbert w

Thos of Sawtry StJ

Hy of Titchmarsh

Thos

Ann

Jas

Cath

Hy w

Eliz

Jn

Sam

Sarah

Mary

Sarah

Thos

Eliz

Eliz

Wm

Anne

Anne

Jn

Wm

Mary

Jn

Wm

Wm of Coton

Thos

Thos

Eliz

Eliz of Eynesbury w

Jn

Thos w

Rt

Rt of Warboys

Wm w

Phineas

Sarah

Cat

Hy WILLMOTT

Sarah HOLLOWELL

Mary SPOOLTON

Ann LAVENDER

Mary KENDAL of Sawtry StJ

Jn HOUSDEN

Ruth HENSON of Sawtry StJ w

Thos HALL of Wansford

Eliz SHELTON

Eliz DAY of Sawtry StJ

Eliz COOK

Lucy PATTISON

Jn SMITH of Eynesbury

Mary EMERY of Eaton Socon

Wm PEACE of St Edward's

Cambridge

Su WRIGHT

Jn SHEFFIELD

Mary HOBBS

Ann BEDFORD

Ben TWITCHELL of

Gt Staughton w

Thos PETERS

Jas HOGARD w

Mary FRENCH

Thos BASE of Sawtry StJ

Wm ALLEN

Mary SEAMER

Rt MATTES of Woodhurst

Ben SMITH

Eliz TFAT of Lt Paxton

Ann BURBIDGE

Philip CLARK

Reb RICHARDSON

Sarah HARVEY w

Mary Ann THURLBON

Anne BURRELL

Mary WILSON

Jn CROXFORT

Sam PETTIT

Hannah SETCHELL

Mary KING

Mary FORD

Mary BEEHAGG

Sarah ELMER

Hannah BOWDE

Jn BROWN

Ed BARNES w

966.

Wistow

St Neots

St Neots

Warboys

Sawtry Sta

St Neots

Sawtry Sta

442-52

K226

(2 volumes)

Rejected

Rest of 55

Meredith

W

|      |                     |                                      |              |
|------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
|      | Judith              | JACOB SLADE                          | St Neots     |
| 1768 | Thos of Woodwalton  | Jn LUFF                              | St Neots     |
|      | Wm                  | Mary WESTON                          | Ramsey       |
| 1770 | Mary of Sawtry StJ  | Eliz EMERE                           | Sawtry AS    |
| 1773 | Gilbert w           | Thos HALL of Wansford                | Sawtry AS    |
|      | Thos of Sawtry StJ  | Eliz SHELTON                         | St Neots     |
| 1776 | Hy of Titchmarsh    | Eliz DAY of Sawtry StJ               | Sawtry AS    |
| 1781 | Thos                | Eliz COOK                            | Spaldwick    |
| 1782 | Ann                 | Lucy PATTISON                        | St Neots     |
|      | Jas                 | Jn SMITH of Eynesbury                | St Neots     |
| 1786 | Cath                | Mary EMERY of Eaton Socon            | St Neots     |
|      | Hy w                | Wm PEACE of St Edward's<br>Cambridge | St Ives      |
| 1787 | Eliz                | Su WRIGHT                            | Spaldwick    |
| 1788 | Jn                  | Jn SHEFFIELD                         | St Neots     |
| 1789 | Sam                 | Mary HOBBS                           | Warboys      |
| 1790 | Sarah               | Ann BEDFORD                          | Warboys      |
|      | Mary                | Ben TWITCHELL of<br>Gt Staughton w   | St Neots     |
| 1793 | Sarah               | Thos PETERS                          | Broughton    |
| 1794 | Thos                | Jas HOGARD w                         | St Neots     |
| 1797 | Eliz                | Mary FRENCH                          | Woodhurst    |
| 1798 | Eliz                | Thos BASE of Sawtry StJ              | Sawtry Sta   |
| 1803 | Wm                  | Wm ALLEN                             | St Neots     |
| 1816 | Anne                | Mary SEAMER                          | Offord Cluny |
| 1819 | Anne                | Rt WATTS of Woodhurst                | Oldhurst     |
| 1820 | Jn                  | Ben SMITH                            | Woodhurst    |
|      | Wm                  | Eliz TFAT of Lt Paxton               | St Neots     |
| 1821 | Mary                | Ann BURBIDGE                         | Warboys      |
|      | Jn                  | Philip CLARK                         | Warboys      |
| 1822 | Wm                  | Reb RICHARDSON                       | Warboys      |
| 1825 | Wm of Coton         | Sarah HARVEY w                       | Warboys      |
| 1826 | Thos                | Mary Ann THURLBON                    | Hunt AS&StJ  |
| 1829 | Thos                | Anne BURRELL                         | Warboys      |
| 1830 | Eliz                | Mary WILSON                          | Woodhurst    |
| 1831 | Eliz of Eynesbury w | Jn CROXFORT                          | Thorney      |
|      | Jn                  | Sam PETTIT                           | St Neots     |
|      | Thos w              | Hannah SETCHELL                      | Warboys      |
| 1832 | Rt                  | Mary KING                            | Warboys      |
| 1833 | Rt of Warboys       | Mary FORD                            | Offord Cluny |
|      | Wm w                | Mary BCEHAGG                         | Lt Ravelay   |
|      | Phineas             | Sarah ELMER                          | Warboys      |
|      | Sarah               | Hannah BOWDE                         | Warboys      |
|      | Reb                 | Jn BROWN                             | Catworth     |
|      | Sarah               | Ed BARNES w                          | Pidley cF    |
|      | Rachel              | Sam GATHWARD of Hunt StB w           | Ramsey       |
| 1836 |                     | Jas PEDLEY                           | Gt Gransden  |
| 1820 | UPCRAFT             | Thos of Coddenham Skf                | Ramsey       |
|      |                     | Ann WILSON                           |              |

CAMSHIRE / 942.56 K22L (2 VOL) ALPHA? E TROL LIST -? 55 MARRIAGES (3)

1754 UPCHURCH SU

1754-1759 Gilbert  
Jn  
Thos  
Ben  
Eliz w  
Rt of Sawtry StJ w

Hy WILLMOTT  
Sarah HOLLOWELL  
Mary SPOONTON  
Ann LAVENDER  
Mary KENDAL of Sawtry StJ  
Jn HOUSDEN  
Ruth HENSON of Sawtry StJ w

966.

Wistow  
St Neots  
St Neots  
Warboys  
Sawtry Sta  
St Neots  
Sawtry Sta

→ SKIPS -? - APL

|      |                     |                           |              |
|------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 1768 | Judith              | JACOB SLADE               | St Neots     |
|      | Thos of Woodwalton  | Jn LUFF                   | St Neots     |
|      | Wm                  | Mary WESTON               | Ramsey       |
| 1770 | Mary of Sawtry StJ  | Eliz EMERE                | Sawtry AS    |
| 1773 | Gilbert w           | Thos HALL of Wansford     | Sawtry AS    |
|      | Thos of Sawtry StJ  | Eliz SHELTON              | St Neots     |
| 1776 | Hy of Titchmarsh    | Eliz DAY of Sawtry StJ    | Sawtry AS    |
| 1781 | Thos                | Eliz COOK                 | Spaldwick    |
| 1782 | Ann                 | Lucy PATTISON             | St Neots     |
|      | Jas                 | Jn SMITH of Eynesbury     | St Neots     |
| 1786 | Cath                | Mary EMERY of Eaton Socon | St Neots     |
|      | Hy w                | Wm PEACE of St Edward's   | St Ives      |
|      | Eliz                | Cambridge                 |              |
| 1787 | Jn                  | Su WRIGHT                 | Spaldwick    |
| 1788 | Sam                 | Jn SHEFFIELD              | St Neots     |
| 1789 | Sarah               | Mary HOBBS                | Warboys      |
| 1790 |                     | - Ann BEDFORD             | Warboys      |
|      |                     | Ben TWITCHELL of          | St Neots     |
|      |                     | Gt Staughton w            |              |
| 1793 | Mary                | Thos PETERS               | Broughton    |
|      | Sarah               | Jas HOGARD w              | St Neots     |
| 1794 | Thos                | Mary FRENCH               | Woodhurst    |
| 1797 | Eliz                | Thos BASE of Sawtry StJ   | Sawtry Sta   |
| 1798 | Eliz                | Wm ALLEN                  | St Neots     |
| 1803 | Wm                  | Mary SEAMER               | Offord Cluny |
| 1816 | Anne                | Rt WATTS of Woodhurst     | Oldhurst     |
| 1819 | Anne                | Ben SMITH                 | Woodhurst    |
| 1820 | Jn                  | Eliz TFAT of Lt Paxton    | St Neots     |
|      | Wm                  | Ann BLURBIDGE             | Warboys      |
| 1821 | Mary                | Philip CLARK              | Warboys      |
|      | Jn                  | Reb RICHARDSON            | Warboys      |
| 1822 | Wm                  | Sarah HARVEY w            | Warboys      |
| 1825 | Wm of Coton         | Mary Ann THURLBON         | Hunt AS&StJ  |
| 1826 | Thos                | Anne BURRELL              | Warboys      |
| 1829 | Thos                | Mary WILSON               | Woodhurst    |
| 1830 | Eliz                | Jn CROXFORT               | Thorney      |
| 1831 | Eliz of Eynesbury w | Sam PETTIT                | St Neots     |
|      | Jn                  | Hannah SETCHELL           | Warboys      |
|      | Thos w              | Mary KING                 | Warboys      |
|      | Rt                  | Mary FORD                 | Offord Cluny |
| 1832 | Rt of Warboys       | Mary BEEHAGG              | Lt Ravelley  |
| 1833 | Wm w                | Sarah ELMER               | Warboys      |
|      | Phineas             | Hannah BOWDE              | Warboys      |
| 1834 | Sarah               | Jn BROWN                  | Catworth     |
|      | Reb                 | Ed BARNES w               | Pidley cF    |
|      | Sarah               | Sam GATWARD of Hunt StB w | Ramsey       |
| 1836 | Rachel              | Jas PEDLEY                | Gt Gransden  |
| 1820 | UPCRAFT             | Thos of Coddenham Skf     | Ramsey       |
|      |                     | Ann WILSON                |              |

REC'D  
15 MAR 2002

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

Hi Phil

Ortney Ann Upchurch is #1036.  
Might be something you can share  
with each other.

All the best to you & Salline

cousin Clyde

Clyde Upchurch  
2211 E Glencorve  
WESI 42

① Peter placed  
↑ in profile of  
C. B. Jarrell  
C & received  
from their  
son

Dear Mr. Upchurch; [CLYDE CHARLES U, JR]

My name is C. B. Jarrell. My great-grandmother was Ortney Ann Upchurch. My grandmother was her daughter Enna Wilson Jarrell.

After years of 'playing at' family history research I am trying to get serious at compiling my families history. The personal computer has led me to the Mormon Church's web site [www.familysearch.com](http://www.familysearch.com). There I found a treasure trove of information on Ortney Ann and all her ancestors.

I am very new at contacting other family members who have spent so much time and effort in researching family history. I don't know what is proper when asking for help in my efforts.

The information I have from the Mormon Church web-site is just the pedigree.

Is there any additional information you would be willing to share with me?

Any cost to you I will cover..

Sincere thanks,  
*C. B. Jarrell*  
C. B. Jarrell  
399 Balcombe Rd.  
Rocky Point, N. C. 28457  
Phone: 910-675-3719  
E-Mail: CJARRELL@BELLSOUTH.NET

CLYDE CHARLES H, JR  
UPCHURCH  
351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MO 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022

XID-3088 ①

CLYDE C. UPCHURCH  
2211 E. GLENCOVE  
MESA, AZ 85213

25 MAR 2002

Dear Cousin Clyde,

Thanks for your input re the Upchurch  
manor and the reference to the history  
of St Neots. In due course I will see if I  
can obtain a copy of the St. Neots History.  
It is in fact a known center of Upchurch  
activity in the 1600's and it is only 5-15  
miles away from Brington where our  
ancestor lived prior to his departure for  
America.

I have scanned the English marriage records Professor Hansen has obtained for us and am unable to spot the exact records that Josie Bullock mentioned. My plan now is to take the pocket with us to England and to show it to Professor Hansen. He

2

will know right away whether he has extradited  
these records.

We are really excited about our trip to  
England which is now firmly scheduled  
for 2-7 MAY 2002. There will be 8 American  
cousins to join us on the trip as  
matters now stand. A major objective  
is to see the letter Michael U. I sent  
back there 350<sup>x</sup> years ago. I hope to publish  
a postcard in the US of us looking at the  
letters. I hope to get to St Neots but am  
not sure. We will definately get to Bruglow  
& Little Gidding.

Our best to you and Jay -



Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PINECREEK MICHIGAN]

CLYDE CHARLES U, JR

X-70-3088

UPCHURCH

**351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MO 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022**

1

10 May 2002

CLYDE C. UPHURCH

2211 E. GLENCOE

MESA, AZ 85213

Dear Cousin. Clyde,

Dear Cousin Cyril,  
We have returned from our trip to England which was a great success. We were joined by 8 American Upchurch cousins. The highlight of the trip was when Professor Ransome led us into the old library at Magdalen College to see the 4 letters our ancestor sent back to England 350 years ago. We also attended church at Bury St Edmunds where Michael U. I lived. There will be a full write-up in the next U.S.

Write-up in the next 4.  
In my letter of 25MAR2002 to you I

indicated I would take the Josie Bullock  
document to England. I did and Professor  
Ransome was able to spot right away that  
the data is the same he has already  
extracted and we have published in the GB

(2)

or in Englandia although I could not myself spot it right away. The document is enclosed (or a copy of same) and I am writing at this time especially to call attention to what I think is an error. ST. NEOTS is in fact in Cambridgeshire and not in Nottinghamshire. I assume this notation was a slip of the pen by Jessie. It is probably not an important issue at this point but I thought it well to mention it anyway. St Neots did have quite a few Upchurch and we are trying to gather & organize all of their records. They, no doubt, are related somehow to Michael II, from whom you & I descend.

Sallaine & I trust this pride you and fit well and at the top of your game.

(2) sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch  
(ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH)



---

**Upchurch & Allied Families Association**

---

*Upchurch and Allied Families, Inc. is a not for profit organization under which Phil Upchurch, colleagues, and members perform family and local history work. See [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com) and [www.upchurchstory.com](http://www.upchurchstory.com). Contact Phil at (636) 898-8516 or (314) 313-4734 (cell)*

---

July 6, 2016

Dear Clyde,

It has been several years since Phil Upchurch has contacted and sent you information regarding the **Upchurch Bulletin**- now in year 37 of production. We have lost touch with you and I am helping Phil reconnect with people who were active family history participants.

The **Upchurch Bulletin** continues and is available on our 2007 website at [www.upchurchstory.com](http://www.upchurchstory.com) password 2013upchurch#. There you will also find 35 videos.

In 2013, Phil and five others formed Allied Families Association to preserve and share records for the long term, see [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com) password 2014allied#. We would like your help to make sure your part of the family is properly included. Phil needs volunteers with time, expertise, and/or data. A membership form is attached for your convenience. We hope you will join today. With the financial support from people like yourself, we have been able to further the preservation of family history through Upchurch & Allied Families.

We would welcome a note from you telling of your current situation and family history interest.

Best Regards,

Maureen Buck

Allied Families